JOURNAL

OF THE

NORTH TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

OF

The Methodist Church

The 90th Session

1955

THE INDEX OF JOURNAL WILL BE FOUND INSIDE BACK COVER---PLEASE

ALL REMITTANCES ARE TO BE SENT TO DUTCH FIELDER, FARMERSVILLE, TEXAS

EXCEPT—Send Conference Insurance to Bolton Boone, 301 W. Colorado, Dallas 8.

EXCEPT—Methodist Youth Fund, to Treas. M.Y.F. Fund Room 503 1910 Main Street, Dallas, Texas

EXCEPT—District Funds, send to your own District Superintendent.

HOW TO REMIT—Be sure that you use a REMITTANCE BLANK, making a carbon copy to be retained by the treasurer in the local church. Be sure the total is correct and that amount of your remittance (which may be made in one check) is the same as total. Send either a check or money order and never send currency. Check should be made payable to Treasurer of North Texas Conference, or Dutch Fielder, Treasurer.

REMITTANCE BLANKS—Please notify treasurer if you fail to receive a book of Remittance Blanks or should you need an additional supply during the year. We suggest that when you get your receipt back from Conference Treasurer check against your carbon copy each item to be sure that they are correct and listed like you want them. If not return receipt along with instructions for corrections.

RECEIPTS—Are issued immediately upon receipt of the remittance. All receipts are numbered and duplicates CANNOT be issued. Be sure all receipts are kept for your pastor's use at the conclusion of the conference year. See Rule 1, 3 and 28 in journal North Texas Conference.

COUNCIL OF WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

MARSHALL T. STEEL, Chairman

FLOYD A. BOULWARE, Secretary

CONFERENCE CALENDAR FOR 1955-1956

June 4-August 27: Youth Assembly and Camps.
*June 12: Methodist Student Day. Par. 233(4) Discipline.
June 13-July 14: Supply Pastors' School, SMU, First Term.
June 18-18: Young Adult Retreat, Lake Bridgeport.
June 27-30: Texas Pastors' School, Georgetown.
June 21-28: WSCS School of Missions, Mt. Sequoyah.
July 5-8: Jurisdictional Missionary Conference, Mt. Sequoyah.
July 8-10: Workshop for Chairmen of Local Church Commissions on Missions, Mt. Sequoyah.
July 11-22: Jurisdictional Leadership School, Mt. Sequoyah.
July 11-15: WSCS Conference School of Missions, TSCW, Denton.
July 14-August 18: Supply Pastors' School, SMU, Second Term.
July 16-17: Guild Weekend, TSCW, Denton.
July 22-25: National Methodist Town and Country Conference, Bloomington, Indiana.
July 27-31: Quadrennial Sunday School Convention, Cleveland, Ohio.
July 28-31: Young Adult Leaders Workshop, Mt. Sequoyah.
August 4-11: Jurisdictional MYF Workshop, Mt. Sequoyah.
August 20-21: Young Adult Retreat, Lake Bridge-
August 22-26: National Convocation MYF. Lafayette, Indiana.
August 30-September 1: Southwestern Audio-Visual Workshop, Georgetown.
September 3-4: General Church School Workers' Retreat, Lake Bridgeport.
*September 4: Wesley Foundation Day ($5 Plan).
September 9-11 and 17-18: Laymen's Retreat, Lake Bridgeport.
*September 25: Church School Day. Par. 233(2) Discipline.
September 25-October 2: Christian Education Week.
*October 2: World-Wide Communion Sunday.
*October 16: Texas Methodist College Day.
October 16: Laymen's Day.
October 23: United Nations Day, World Order Sunday.
October 30: World Temperance Sunday, Reformation Sunday.
November 6: World Peace Sunday.
*November 20: Golden Cross Sunday.
*Month of December: Offering for Methodist Home.
December 4: Commitment Day.
December 11: Universal Bible Sunday.
December 25: Christmas Day.
December 31: Watchnight Service in each local church.
January 1: Student Recognition Day.
*January 15: Texas Mission Home and Training School.
February 6-9: Ministers Week, SMU.
*February 12: Race Relations Day.
February 19-26: Week of Dedication.
April 22: Retired Ministers Day.
April 22-27: Jurisdictional Recreation Workshop, Camp Egan.
May 6-13: National Family Week.
May 13: Festival of the Christian Home (Mothers Day).
*May 13: C. C. Young Home offering.
*Fourth Sunday of Each Month: World Service Day. Par. 233(1) Discipline.

*Indicates Special Offering.

Paul O. Cardwell and
Bill Morgan Smith.

Journal of the Seventeenth Annual Session

The 90th Session Since Organization,
by the Methodist Episcopal Church South.

OF THE

NORTH TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

of

THE METHODIST CHURCH

HELD IN DALLAS, TEXAS
First Methodist Church
June 1 to June 5, 1955

BISHOP WILLIAM C. MARTIN, Dallas, Texas, *President*
CICERO B. FIELDER, Greenville, Texas, *Secretary*

Contents Arranged According to 1952 Discipline

Edited by CICERO B. FIELDER,
Assisted by W. R. Zimmerman, Henry Mood, Bill Morgan Smith.
Felix Kindel

PRICE $1.00

LIBRARY
FIRST UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
BOWIE, TEXAS



BISHOP WILLIAM C. MARTIN

CONFERENCE OFFICERS

President	Bishopy William C. Martin, Dallas—1910 Main St., Dallas 1
Conference Secretary	Cicero B. Fielder, 2104 St. John, Greenville
Assistant Secretary	Henry Mood, Garland
Assistant Secretary	Bill Morgan Smith, Greenville
Assistnat Secretary	Felix Kindel, Burkburnett
Conference Statistician	Walter Zimmerman, 7946 Hume, Dallas 17
Assistant Statistician	James Koontz, McKinney
Assistant Statistician	Herman Mayo, Grand Prairie
Conference Treasurer	B. C. (Dutch) Fielder, Farmersville
Conference Lay Leader	J. V. Folsom, 304 North Market, Dallas
Conference President W.S.C.S.	Mrs. J. Frank Blackburn, Wichita Falls
Executive Secretary, Board of Education	Paul O. Cardwell, 1910 Main St., Dallas 1
Conference Secretary, Board of Evangelism	H. C. Henderson, Dallas
Conference Secretary, Town and Country Work	O. B. Rogers, Winnsboro
Conference Secretary, Board of Missions	W. R. Corrigan, Irving
Auditor, Dallas District, N. E.	Thomas Weaver, 9027 Midway Rd., Dallas 9
Auditor, Denton District	Gordon Casad, Denton
Auditor, Greenville District	Kenneth McIntoish, Caddo Mills
Auditor, Dallas District, S. W.	John Dvorak, 3435 Poinsetta, Dallas
Auditor, Paris District	Stone Risinger, Sulphur Springs
Auditor, Sherman District	Raymond Flaherty, Van Alstyne
Auditor, Sulphur Springs District	Earl E. Harvey, Garland
Auditor, Wichita Falls District	Eldon Cole, Iowa Park

ADMINISTRATIVE COUNCIL FOR QUADRENNIUM

President: Alfred H. Freeman; *Vice President:* Herman Dearing; *Secretary:* Henry Mood

The Executive Committee:

Alfred H. Freeman, *President;* Herman Dearing, *Vice President;* Henry Mood, *Secretary;* Not named (Representatives of Cabinet); Marshall T. Steel, Chairman World Service; Ellington Bush, Representative World Service; J. V. Folsom, Conference Lay Leader; Mrs. J. F. Blackburn, Conference President WSCS; and the Chairman of each Conference Board. (See first name on the Boards listed below.)

MEMBERSHIP COMPOSED OF THE FOLLOWING

The Cabinet:
(Bishop and 8 District Superintendents)

The Council on World Service, and Finance:
(All Members)

Board Members:
The Chairman of each Board of the Conference plus one elected representative from each Board as follows:

Missions	W. B. Slack, Raymond Corrigan
Missions (Inter Board)	Morris Smith
Evangelism	Robert Goodrich, H. C. Henderson
Town and Country	Fred Adams, Herman Dearing (Irving, Texas)
Education	Earl Hoggard, Russell Regan
Penison and Endowments	Boyd I. Devore, J. W. Polk
Ministerial Qualifications	L. G. Haggard, Henry Mood
Conference Relations	A. H. Logan, Roy Anderson
Temperance	Lewis Stuckey, W. O. Bucy
Minimum Salary	Thomas Shipp, Thomas Weaver
Conference Claimants	Joseph Connally, Henry Vail
Hospitals and Homes	Hargrove Grounds, John Morphis

Other Members:

The President of WSCS	Mrs. Frank Blackburn
Secretary Promotional of WSCS	Mrs. Harvey J. Piercy

Conference Lay Leader and 8 District Lay Leaders:

Pastor from each District as follows: Dallas N.E.—Frank Dent; Dallas S.E.—Walter Zimmerman; Denton—Wm. B. Slack; Greenville—Tom Hardy; Paris—John Shuler; Sherman—Ed Barcus, Jr.; Sulphur Springs—Kirk Beard; Wichita Falls—Alfred H. Freeman.
Layman for each District as follows:
Dallas-Northeast—No one named.
Dallas-Southwest—Russell Smith; Denton—Claude Castleberry; Greenville—Edgar Hutchins; Paris—Robert McWhirter; Sherman—W. C. Norman; Sulphur Springs—Claude McCorkle; Wichita Falls—Erle White.
President of Conference MYF, Charles Ray Peters
The Conference Treasurer—The Conference Secretary
Paid employees of Conference Boards: Paul O. Cardwell, O. B. Rogers and Miss Estelle McIntosh.

COMMITTEES

AUDITING COMMITTEE

J. L. Land
J. M. Simpson, Jr.
Julian Thomas

AGENDA AND COURTESY COMMITTEE

Alsie Carlton
John Shuler
Russell Smith

EXAMINE MINUTE COMMITTEE

Carl Keithley
Herman Mayo
Phillip Walker

RESOLUTION COMMITTEE

John Dvorak
James Simpson
Russell Smith

COMMITTEE ON MEMORIALS TO GENERAL CONFERENCE

J. D. Barron
Bill M. Smith
Tom Shipp
O. B. Rogers
Cicero B. Fielder
Ed Barcus
Hargrove Grounds
J. V. Folsom
Willis Tate.

COMMITTEE ON WILLS AND LEGACIES

W. B. Slack
Alfred Freeman
Joe Keith
Joe Skiles
Arch Freemon

COMMISSION ON WORLD PEACE

Boyd I. Devore, *Chairman*
Earl Patton
Walter Sullems
Chas Fike
Neyland Hester, *Secretary*
H. C. Hoy
John G. McLean

COMMISSION ON SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC RELATIONS

CLERICAL—Alsie Carleton, John Morphis, Warren McSwain, Cicero B. Fielder, James M. Simpson, Earl Harvey, Earl Hoggard, John Brand.
LAY—Mrs. Felix Harris, Gus Anderson, Mrs. Chester O. Strickland, Robert C. Stark, Dee Cunningham, Bill Copeland, Mrs. W. L. Parker, Lyman Robinson, Mrs. Forest Wood.
YOUTH—Lee English, Johnny Cunningham, Larry Uland.

INVESTIGATION

G. Henry Mood, J. P. Fleming, Ed R. Barcus, L. G. Hagard, A. L. Lusby
Reserves are Floyd Boulware, J. W. Lindsey

TELLERS

Chairman Laymen—Russell Smith
Chairman of Minister—Edgar Huffstutler

Dallas N.E.—Ed Johnson and Fred Adams
Dallas S.E.—John Poe Hensley and S. V. McCarley
Denton—W. D. Craig and Edwin Bowen
Greenville—Kenneth McIntoish and J. E. Butler
Paris—James E. Jones and Walter Nash
Sherman—Earl Kifer and D. F. Armistead
Sulphur Springs—Earl Harvey and James E. Old
Wichita Falls—George Thompson and Merle T. Waggoner

THE METHODIST HOME

DIRECTORS

J. J. Perkins — Robert E. Goodrich

COMMISSIONERS

Dallas Northeast District

T. Lee Miller, Dallas — J. Edward Johnson, Dallas
Tom Shipp, Lovers Lane Church, Dallas

Dallas Southwest District

Wesley V. Hite, Dallas — Dean Oliver
Lewis N. Stuckey, Tyler Street Church, Dallas

Denton District

T. Herbert Minga, Denton — Elbridge Campbell, Gainesville
W. D. Craig, Nocona

Greenville District

John Rice, Greenville — Hal Holsonbake, Greenville
Tom E. Hardy, First Methodist Church, Terrell

Paris District

E. A. Hunter, Paris — Clarence Murphy, Paris
John Shuler, First Methodist Church, Paris

Sherman-McKinney District

Phillip Walker, Sherman — O. E. Carlisle, Farmersville
Duke Barron, Waples Memorial Church, Denison

Sulphur Springs District

Earl M. Jones, Sulphur Springs — Ed Bonham, Clarksville
Stone Risinger,First Methodist Church Sulphur Springs

Wichita Falls District

J. Daniel Barron, Wichita Falls — P. S. Richardson, Wichita Falls
Alfred H. Freeman, First Methodist Church, Wichita Falls

MEMBERS GENERAL CONFERENCE

CLERICAL

Marshall T. Steel—Dallas
W. Harrison Baker—Dallas
Robert Goodrich—Dallas
Wesley V. Hite—Dallas

LAY

Joe J. Perkins—Wichita Falls
Russell Smith—Dallas
Jack V. Folsom—Dallas
Willis M. Tate—Dallas

MEMBERS JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCE

To the Eight General Conference Delegates, are added the following:

CLERICAL

T. Herbert Minga—Denton
William B. Slack—Denton
J. Daniel Barron—Wichita Falls

LAY

Merle Waggoner—Wichita Falls
Mrs. Frank Blackburn—Wichita Falls
D. F. Armistead—Denison

G. Henry Mood—Garland
Alfred Freeman—Wichita Falls
Reserves
Bolton Boone
T. Lee Miller
Ed R. Barcus, Jr.
James E. Old—Winnsboro
Earl E. White—Wichita Falls
Reserves
Joe Skiles
Truett Smith
Roy Robinson

COMMITTEE ON MEMOIRS
(See Rule 5 N T Conference)

Joseph Connally (4), *Chairman,* Dallas; Cicero B. Fielder (8), *Secretary,* McKinney.
CLERICAL—Duke Barron (8), L. W. Shivers (4), Edd Hayes (8), Guy E. Perdue (4), W. D. Thompson (8), C. B. Garrett (4), P. G. Hightower (8).

DISTRICT AUDIO, VISUAL AND RADIO DIRECTORS

Dallas—Northwest:
Robert Goodrich, Jr.
Dallas—Southwest:
Lewis Stuckey
Denton District:
W. B. Slack
Greenville District:
Hugh Anderson
Paris District:
James E. Jones
Sherman-McKinney District:
Ed R. Barcus
Sulphur Springs District:
Jack McGee
Wichita Falls District:
J. Frank Blackburn

DISTRICT BOARD OF MINISTERIAL QUALIFICATIONS

Dallas Northeast: Alsie Carlton, Joseph M. Connally, Henry Mood, M. G. Smith and Leon Turner.
Dallas Southwest: Floyd Boulware, Glendell A. Jones, G. C. Randolph, Carl D. Reynolds and John Morphis.
Denton: Gordon Casad, Wm. B. Slack, and W. J. Hodge.
Greenville: C. B. Fielder, C. B. Garrett, Kenneth McIntosh, and Thomas E. Hardy.
Paris: Wm. Greenhaw, Walter Sullens, James Simpson, Bailey Duncan and Arthur Lusby.
Sherman: Edward Barcus, Jr., Duke Barron, John Brand, C. J. Graves and Hargrove Grounds.
Sulphur Springs: Stone Risinger, Wm. Penn and Jack McGee.
Wichita Falls: Alfred Freeman, Earl R. Hoggard, Felix Kindel, Carl Keithley and A. Foy Thomas.

DISTRICT CHURCH BUILDING AND LOCATION COMMITTEE

Dallas Northeast: Herman Deering, Boyd I. Devore, Henry Mood, A. F. McClanahan and Tom Shipp.
Dallas Southwest: Neal Deshazzo, Robert L. Hancock, John Morphis, C. S. Wilhite and W. R. Zimmerman.
Greenville District: Ira Kiker, Leland Spurrier, W. O. Bucy, Waldo Black, Gordon Stover, and Joe McClendon.
Paris District: Walter B. Sullens, Wm. Greenhaw, John Shuler, James E. Jones, Walter Nash and Geo. Watterman.
Sherman District: Ed R. Barcus, Jr., Duke Barron, Hargrove Grounds and C. J. Graves.
Sulphur Springs District: Stone Risinger, Wm Penn, J. H. Westbrook, H. C. McGrede, Joe Ed Russell and Newt Bryson.
Wichita Falls: Roy Anderson, T. M. Jenson, A. H. Logan, Erle White, and Marvin Patterson.

COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN VOCATIONS

Paul O. Cardwell, *Chairman;* Mrs. Estelle Hooten, *Secretary*
Earl M. Jones, *Cabinet Representative;* Paul O. Cardwell, *Board of Education Representative*
L. G. Hagard, *Chairman of Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications*
Mrs. Gerald Clore, *Secretary of Personnel W.S.C.S.*
Board of Hospitals and Homes—T. M. Jenson.
Board of Missions—W. R. Corrigan.
Board of Lay Activities—Jack Folsom.

Board of Evangelism—H. C. Henderson.
World Peace—Boyd I. DeVore.
State or Regional Methodist Student Movement—Miss Rowena Wise.
Youth under 23 years of age—Bradley Sue LaFon.
Clerical—Carl Keathly, L. G. Hagard, Farris Baker
Lay—Mrs. F. Blackburn.
Deaconess Board—Mrs. Clovis Hooten.

PARSONAGE STANDARDS COMMISSION

Leland Spurrier, *Chairman,* Commerce; Mrs. J. W. Connally, *Secretary-Treasurer,* Dallas
CLERICAL—Kenneth Thomas, Fred Adams, Bob Evans, Neyland Hester.
LAY—Jack V. Folsom, Dallas; Truitt Smith, Wylie; Mrs. W. C. Martin, Dallas; Mrs. Blant Beedford, Dallas; Mrs. J. F. Blackburn, Wichita Falls; Mary Brashear, Roxton.

COMMITTEE ON DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS

W. J. Hodge, *Chairman,* Jacksboro, Texas; A. R. Morgan, *Secretary,* Leonard, Texas
CLERICAL—Thomas J. Smith, Loy Atkison, B. H. Terrell, Sam J. Smith, J. M. Webb, A. R. Morgan.
LAY—J. W. Berry, Melissa, Texas, A. J. Lewis, Lone Oak, Texas; H. T. Cunningham, Paris, Texas, R.F.D.; George L. Floyd, 826 Montreal, Dallas, Texas.

CONFERENCE HISTORICAL SOCIETY

Umphrey Lee, *Chairman,* SMU, Dallas 5; Daniel Barron, *Secretary,* 1401 Haynes, Wichita Falls
Ministers—J. L. Land, G. Henry Mood.
Laymen—J. J. Perkins, Wichita Falls; and Judge Wallace Houston, McKinney.

TEXAS COUNCIL OF CHURCHES

Phillip Walker, *Representative.* Cabinet North Texas Conference
Dallas Southwest: Jack V. Folsom, 301 N. Market, Dallas, Texas; Mrs. J. Frank Blackburn, Wichita Falls, Texas; Miss Bradley Sue LaFon, 5510 Worth, Dallas; Dr. Trent Root, SMU, Dallas.
Denton District: Gordon Casad, Denton; Joe Skiles, Denton (Layman).
Greenville District: Regan Brown, Terrell; Edgar Hutchins, Greenville (Laymen); Cicero B. Fielder, Greenville.
Dallas-Northeast: Harold Taylor, Garland (Layman); Harry C. Hoy, Grand Prairie.
Paris District: Kirk Beard, Olvin Gross, Bonham.
Sherman District: Edward R. Barcus, Sherman.
Sulphur Springs District: Earl E. Harvey, Sulphur Springs.
Wichita Falls District: Alfred H. Freeman, First Church, Wichita Falls, Texas.

BOARDS

CONFERENCE GROUP INSURANCE COMMISSION

H. V. Caraway (1), *Chairman;* James Swafford (2), *Secretary,* Methodist Hospital
Bolton Boone (2), *Treasurer,* Methodist Hospital
CLERICAL—Roy Anderson (2), Frank Blackburn (1), W. D. Thompson (2), G. C. Randolph (1), M. A. Smith (2), C. S. Wilhite (1), Chas. Garnet (1).
LAY—Hansell McCord (1), 3105 Bryn Mawr, Dallas; Joe McClendon (2), Terrell; G. W. Humphries (1), Hall Noland (2), Curtis Crossman (2), Garland; C. D. Henderson (1), Commerce.

COUNCIL ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE, ETC.

Marshall T. Steel (4), *Chairman,* 4042 Caruth, Dallas; Floyd A. Boulware (4), *Secretary,* 312 Benge, McKinney; Ellington Bush, *Vice Chairman* (8), Greenville; Dutch Fielder, *Treasurer,* Farmersville.
CLERICAL—Felix Kindel (4), Stone Risinger (8).
LAY—Ellington Bush (4), Greenville; J. E. Olds (8), Winnsboro; Gibson Caldwell (4), McKinney; Lyman Robinson (8), Whitesboro; C. H. Barrett (8), Sherman; C. O. Strickland (8), Denton; Detts Dorough (4), Bonham.

MINIMUM SALARY COMMISSION

Thomas J. Shipp (8), *Chairman,* 5002 West Lovers Lane, Dallas; Thomas P. Weaver (4), *Treasurer,* 9027 Midway Rd., Dallas; Edgar Huffstutler (8), *Secretary, Wichita Falls.*

CLERICAL—J. W. Lindsey (4), Fred P. Broyles (8).

LAY—J. V. Folsom (4), Dallas; A. S. Johnson (8), Denton; Lyman Robinson, (4), Whitesboro; T. J. Waggoner (4), 1925 9th Street, Wichita Falls.

MINISTERIAL TRAINING AND QUALIFICATIONS BOARD

L. G. Hagard (8), *Chairman,* Winnsboro; G. Henry Mood (4), *Secretary, Garland.*

CLERICAL—John Shuler (8), John W. Morphis (4), Bobbie Middlebrooks (8), Carl Keightley (4), Calvert (8), William Greenhaw (4), William J. Hodge (8), Kirk Beard (4), Bill Morgan Smith (8), Ed. R. Barcus, Jr. (4).

BOARD OF CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS

Joe M. Connally, *Chairman* (56); W. H. Vail, *Secretary-Treasurer* (60)
A. Foy Thomas, *Vice Chairman* (60).

CLERICAL—A. Foy Thomas (60), Leland Spurrier (56), Cicero Fielder (60), Arthur Lusby (56), C. D. Reynolds (60), J. M. Lewis (56).

LAY—Marvin Blount (56), 5230 Homer St., Dallas; J. O. Thompson (60), Gainesville; Joe Gravely (56), Carrollton; Ben Hines (60), Irving; Robert Nelson (56), Paris; Carl Perry (60), Sherman; C. M. Cooper (56), McKinney; H. R. Hicks (60), Cooper; Charles Prothro (60), Wichita Falls.

BOARD OF EDUCATION

Earl R. Hoggard, *President,* Wichita Falls; Edward R. Barcus, Jr., *Vice-President,* Sherman; M. Russell Regan, *Secretary,* 549 E. Jefferson, Dallas; J. R. Nelson, *Treasurer,* 1318 First National Bank Building, Dallas.

Clerical

Edward R. Barcus, Jr. (2), Alsie H. Carleton (2), Luther Hill (1), Earl R. Hoggard (2), Lloyd M. Jones (2), Walter Towner (2), Walter N. Vernon, Jr. (1), P. W. Walger (1).

Lay

E. H. Cherry (2), Rt. 1, Howland; A. F. Edwards (1), 2160 Ave. H. Wichita Falls; Marvin F. Love (2), Greenville; R. T. Marchbanks (1), Box 714, Clarksville; Dean Oliver (2), 116½ W. Main St., Grand Prairie; M. Russell Regan (2), 549 E. Jefferson, Dallas; Roy Robinson (1), Trenton; Harry Shuford (1), 4133 Bryn Mawr, Dallas; Ben Spurgin (2), 2521 Cedar Springs, Dallas; Hershel Stephens (1), Bowie; Merle T. Waggoner (1), 1934 Ninth St., Wichita Falls.

Youth Representatives

Charles Ray Peters, 1507 Conner Drive—Dallas. Pat Green, 8616 Redondo—Dallas.

BOARD OF EVANGELISM

Robert E. Goodrich, *Chairman,* First Methodist, Dallas, Texas; Earl Harvey, *Secretary,* Garland, Texas; H. C. Henderson, *Conference Secretary of Evangelism.*

CLERICAL—Robert E. Goodrich (8), E. J. Patton (4), W. R. Zimmerman (4), G. Henry Mood (4), Noble Glasco (8), H. C. Henderson (8), Earl Harvey (4), Fitzhugh Talbot (8).

LAY—Trent Root (8), Dallas; Dr. C. J. Dodsworth (8), Bowie; R. L. Warren (4), Greenville; H. O. Poor (4), McKinney; Harold Hodges (4), Paris; Roy Robinson (8), Trenton; W. J. Fannin (8), Sulphur Springs; Homer Lee (4), Wichita Falls.

TOWN AND COUNTRY COMMISSION

(See Par. 1232, Discipline.)

Rev. Fred Adams (4), *Chairman,* 3201 So. Beckley, Dallas
John Dvorak (8), *Secretary-Treasurer*
Mr. Herman Dearing (4), *Vice-Chairman,* Irving, Box 462
Ex-officio: The Bishop, Dirtrict Superintendents

CLERICAL—Rev. Don S. Youngblood (4), Rev. Leland Spurrier (4), Rev. Earl Kifer (8), Rev. W. B. Sullens (4), Baxton Bryant (8), Rev. John Dvorak (4), Rev. Bob Evans (8), Rev. Fred Adams (4).

LAY—Mr. Hal Hood (8), 911 Duncanville Rd., Dallas; Mr. Joe Wren (4), Decatur;

Mr. W. H. Love (8), Kaufman; Mr. Murriel Rogers (8), Frisco; Mrs. F. A. Bourwell (8), Rt. 1, Celeste; Mr. Roger Davis (4), Mt. Vernon; Mr. Paul Zink (4), Iowa Park; Mr. Ed Bonham (4), Clarksville.

TOWN AND COUNTRY COMMISSION, REPRESENTATIVES OF OTHER BOARDS

Lay Activities—Claude H. McCorkle (8), Sulphur Springs.
Board of Missions—Robert T. Metzger (8).
Board of Evangelism—W. R. Zimmerman (4).
Conference Methodist Youth Fellowship—Shirley McRae (4), Denison.
Methodist Rural Fellowship—Herman Dearing (4), Box 462, Irving.
Conference Missionary Secretary—W. R. Corrigan (8).
Executive Secretary of Education—Paul O. Cardwell.
Board of Education—Luther Hill (4).
Rural Worker—Miss Estelle McIntosh, Cooper (8).
President Conference W.S.C.S.—Mrs. J. Frank Blackburn, Wichita Falls.

BOARD OF MISSIONS

Chairman, Sulphur Springs; Morris C. Smith (8), *Secretary,* Decatur; W. R. Corrigan (4), *Conference Secretary,* Sherman.

CLERICAL—M. C. Smith (8), J. W. Polk (4), C. B. Garrett (8), Alfred Freeman (4), Leon Turner (8), Robert Metzger (4).

LAY—Fred Dewald (8), Dallas; E. R. Farris (4), Jacksboro; Ed Bonham (8), Clarksville, Frank P. Vought (4), Sherman; Watt Morris (8), Sulphur Springs; L. P. Francis (4), Electra; Murray Pickens (8), Greenville; Truitt Smith (4), Wylie.

HOSPITAL AND HOMES

Hargrove Grounds (4) *Chairman,* Dallas, 2543 Kingston T. M. Jensen (8), *Vice-Chairman;* John W. Morphis (8), *Secretary.*

CLERICAL—J. W. Morphis (4), Luther Hill (8), Aston Pollard (4), Ed Barcus, Jr., (8), James E. Jones (4), W. D. Craig (8).

LAY—Avery Mayes (4), Dallas; E. J. Headlee (8) Denton; R. M. Hall (4), Rockwall; W. D. Haggard (8), Plano; M. H. Aikens (4), Sherman; Mrs. Jinnie Terry (8), Mt. Vernon; Arch Freeman (4), Wichita Falls.

TEMPERANCE BOARD

Louis N. Stuckey, *Chairman,* Dallas; W. O. Bucy, *Secretary-Treasurer,* Rockwall.

CLERICAL—L. W. Shivers, J. W. Polk, John Shuler, Baxton Bryant, James E. Jones, C. B. Williams, Ed Hayes, A. T. Mays, L. E. Vowell.

LAY—Wallace Price Dallas; Mrs. Robert Stark, Terrell; C. M. Cooper, McKinney; Mrs. Carl McWhirter, Paris; D. F. Armstead, Denison; H. C. McGrede, Sulphur Springs; Mrs. Grover Johnson, Wichita Falls; Ann Dillard, Decatur.

PLANNING COMMITTEE FOR PENSION ENDOWMENT

Boyd I. Devore (8), *Chairman,* Dallas; J. W. Polk, (4), *Secretary,* Royse City

CLERICAL—Glendall Jones (8), Harry Hoy (4).

LAY—Edgar Hutchins (8), Greenville; J. J. Perkins (4), Wichita Falls; Henry McGrede (8), Sulphur Springs; G. E. Taylor (4), Denton; Arch Freemon (4), Wichita Falls; Harrison Baker, Jr., (8), Dallas.

THE DEACONESS BOARD

Mrs. Clovis Hooten, *President,* Cooper, Texas; Mary Bope, *Secretary,* Dallas, Texas; Earl M. Jones, *Vice-President;* Mrs. J. R. Watkins, *Treasurer,* Cooper, Texas.

Clerical Members: The Bishop and eight District Superintendents.

Lay Members: Mrs. J. R. Watkins, Cooper, Texas; Mrs. G. L. Clore, Mrs. J. F. Blackburn Wichita Falls, Texas; Mrs. Harvey J. Piercy, Dallas.

Deaconesses: Nettie Stroup, Blue Ridge, Texas; Wilena Henry, Dallas, Texas; Emily Dorsey, Dallas, Texas; Elizabeth Cox, Dallas, Texas; Ruby Berkley, Dallas, Texas.

GREATER DALLAS CITY MISSIONS

Miss Mary L. Bope, deaconess, Wesley Community Center, 2502 North Akard, Dallas, Texas.
Miss Darla Brown, deaconess, Latin-American Center, 2819 Vine St., Dallas, Texas.
Miss Mary Shipp Sanders, Executive Secretary, of the Greater Dallas Board of City Missions, 2502 North Akard St., Dallas, Texas.

BOARD OF CONFERENCE RELATIONS

A. H. Logan (4), *Chairman,* Wichita Falls; Roy Anderson (8), *Secretary,* Dallas.
CLERICAL—J. H. Westbrook (8), H. Grady May (4), Neyland Hester (8), Kenneth Thomas (8), W. D. Craig (4), T. M. Jensen (4), James Simpson, Jr. (8).

BOARD OF CONFERENCE TRUSTEES

W. H. Vail (54) *Chairman,* Wolfe City; J. Frank Blackburn (58), *Secretary,* Wichita Falls.
CLERICAL—J. Daniel Barron (54), Umphrey Lee (54), Earl J. Patton (54), J. L. Koontz (58).
LAY—J. Lawson Goggans (54), First National Bank Bldg., Dallas; Benton Fisher (58, Paris; A. H. Freemon (54), Wichita Falls.

CONFERENCE LAY LEADER

J. V. Folsom, 8808 Sovereign Row, Dallas 19, Texas.

ASSOCIATE CONFERENCE LAY LEADERS

Claude McCorkle, Sulphur Springs
Dr. S. D. Whitten, Greenville
Willis Tate, c/o S.M.U., Dallas
Marvin Malone, 917 Camp, Dallas
Russell Smith, 1817 Marydale, Dallas
Leo R. Baker, 5928 Glendora, Dallas
Ben Spurgin, 2521 Cedar Springs, Dallas
Truett Smith, Wylie, Texas
Edward J. Johnson, 5032 Swiss Ave., Dallas

DISTRICT AND ASSOCIATE DISTRICT LAY LEADERS

DALLAS — SOUTHWEST DISTRICT

District Lay Leader—J. Herschel Fisher, 1268 Cedar Haven, Dallas

Associate Lay Leaders

Guy Graves, Grand Prairie
L. T. Potter, 1306 S. Edgefield, Dallas
Martin J. Broome, 821 S. Montreal, Dallas
Milton E. Pitt, Duncanville
J. W. Sanderson, 8006 Hume Drive, Dallas
Edward P. Thompson, 1412 Sylvan, Dallas
G. C. Anderson, Hutchins
Robert Lawson, Mesquite

DALLAS — NORTHWEST DISTRICT

District Lay Leader—Trent Root, c/o S.M.U., Dallas

Associate Lay Leaders

Bruce Pelton, Dallas
Carroll Maxwell, Dallas
Hancel McCord, 3105 Bryn Mawr, Dallas
Robert L. Boone, 8653 Eustis, Dallas
Howard Taylor, Garland
Sim T. Lake, Dallas
Herman Dearing, Irving
David W. DeLee, 6037 Pemberlton
Blant W. Burford, 6712 Bob-O-Links Dr.

GREENVILLE DISTRICT

District Lay Leader—Edgar Hutchins, Greenville

Associate Lay Leaders

Gill, McKay, Greenville
Billy Oakley, Terrell
Emmit Sorrels, Greenville
John Silman, Commerce
Jess Merrell, Kemp

PARIS DISTRICT

District Lay Leader—Walter Nash, Dodd City

Associate Lay Leaders

R. E. Mason, Paris 864 Washington
J. O. Tate, Bonham
S. T. Garrison, Cooper

SHERMAN—McKINNEY DISTRICT

District Lay Leader—Judge Fred S. Rogers, Sherman

Associate Lay Leaders

Grady Ellis, Sherman
C. M. Cooper, McKinney
Ralph Stilzer, Celina

WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT

District Lay Leader—Erle White, Wichita Falls

Associate Lay Leaders

A. F. Edwards, Wichita Falls
G. B. Purcell, Archer City
O. T. Freeman, Wichita Falls
Otis Henderson, Jacksboro
Phil Bolin, Wichita Falls
Marvin Patterson, Wichita Falls

SULPHUR SPRINGS DISTRICT

District Lay Leader—Claude McCorkle, Sulphur Springs

Associate Lay Leaders

H. C. Cheek, Sulphur Springs
Bill Copeland, Mt. Vernon
Newt Bryson, Bogota, Texas
Roy Gray, Clarksville, Texas
Knox Martin, Detroit
Joe Ed. Russell, Annova

DENTON DISTRICT

District Lay Leader—Joe Skiles, 2114 Preston, Denton

Associate Lay Leaders

Bruce Davis, Denton
H. O. Harris, Denton
Bill Stouder, Nocona
Dr. J. C. Dodsworth, Bowie
Paul Pierson, Bonita
Loyd Wood, Boonsville, Texas
John Alexander, Era
Roy Wilson, Gainesville, Texas
Lee Morris, Chico

THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES, NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE

W. H. Vail, *57, Chairman,* 1431 Stemmons Ave., Dallas, Texas; J. Frank Blackburn, (58) Box 2125, Wichita Falls, Texas, *Secretary*

CLERICAL—Alsie Carlton, (57) Edgar Hayes (57), Duke Barron (56), J. L. Koontz (58).

LAY—J. Lawson Goggins (57), 1st Nat'l Bank Bldg., Dallas, Texas; Benton Fisher (58) Paris, Texas; Roy Robinson (57), Trenton, Texas.

TRUSTEES OF CHURCH INSTITUTIONS

METHODIST HOSPITAL OF DALLAS

Bolton Boone—Administrator, 301 Colorado, Dallas 8, Texas; James Swafford, Chaplain, 301 West Colorado, Dallas 8, Texas.

TRUSTEES

1-Year Term

Laymen: Mr. DeWitt T. Ray
Mr. Roy W. Hill
Mr. Avery Mays
Mr. G. Porter Burgess

Ministers: Bishop Wm. C. Martin
Dr. A. H. Freeman
Rev. G. Henry Mood

2-Year Term

Laymen: Mr.Roderic B. Thomas
Mr. Henry C. McGrede
Mr. Jesse C. DeShong
Mr. J. V. Folsom

Ministers: Dr. W. Harrison Baker
Dr. Robert E. Goodrich, Jr.
Dr. Wesley V. Hite

3-Year Term

Laymen: Miss Eva Easterwood
Mr. E. B. Germany
Mr. Martin Weiss

Ministers: Rev. Joseph M. Connally
Rev. Cicero B. Fielder
Rev. T. Lee Miller
Rev. Thomas J. Shipp

Honorary Members for Life

Dr. S. M. Black
Mr. M. J. Norrell

Other Institutions

Texas Mission Home and Training School, San Antonio—Superintendent, Robt. L. Armor, P. O. Box 2117 San Antonio; Trustees for North Texas Conference—E. A. Hunter (1954), Lyman Robinson, Whitesboro (1954).

Lydia Patterson Institute, El Paso—Superintendent, Paul A. Grout, 503 S. Florence St., El Paso; Trustees from North Texas Conference—Robert Goodrich, Jr., (1953); W. Harrison Baker 1954; Mrs. David E. Coffman, 5749 Swiss, Dallas.

Interconference Commission Student Worker—Director

Bob Breihan, 2433 Guadalupe, Austin, Texas; Conference Representatives: L. F. Sensabaugh (1952), Wesley V. Hite (1952), Paul Cardwell, Mrs. J. N. R. Score.

TRUSTEES OF CHURCH INSTITUTIONS

Southern Methodist University, Dallas — Trustees from North Texas Conference— W. Harrison Baker, Dallas (1957); W. B. Hamilton, Wichita Falls (1958); Trustees at Large, living in North Texas Conference—J. S. Bridwell, Wichita Falls (1956); Eugene McElvaney, Dallas (1956); J. J. Perkins, Wichita Falls (1956); Bishop William C. Martin, Dallas (1956).

Southwestern University, Georgetown — E. A. Hunter (1957); Robert E. Goodrich, Jr. (1959); E. B. Germany (1956); Charles Prothro (1956); W. H. Atwell (1958).

Texas Wesleyan College, Ft. Worth—Alsie Carleton (1956); Ira C. Kiker (1957); E. Roy Boyd (1956); Joe E. Russell (1957).

Western Methodist Assembly — Merle T. Waggoner (1956).

Lake Bridgeport Methodist Camp — W. H. Dickinson, Jr. (1956); Raybon W. Porter (1957); Hershel Stephens (1958); Paul O. Cardwell, ex officio; Merle T. Waggoner (1956); Marvin Malone (1957); Lloyd H. Jones (1958).

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL

(R—Retired; SY—Supernumerary; UN—Union; T—Transfer; OT—Minister on Trial; Ef—Minister in effective relation)

Name—	State of Birth	How	Pres. Rel.
CLASS OF 1893			
Glanville, C. W.	Mo.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1895			
Bryant, R. F.	Ala.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1901			
Forrester, J. G.	Mo.	OT	R
Porter, R. E.	Miss.	OT	R
French, G. C.	Tex.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1904			
Bounds, C. L.	Miss.	OT	R
Silliman, E. L.	Ark.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1905			
Black, S. M.	Tex.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1906			
Anderson, H. E.	Tex.	OT	R
Kerr, R. S.	Tex.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1907			
Slagle, J. W.	Tex.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1908			
Coburn, E. H.	Tex.	OT	R
Shawver, L. D.	Tex.	OT	R
TRANSFER AND CLASS OF 1909			
Hall, B. B.	Miss.	OT	R
Wright, E. L.	Ky.	T	R
CLASS OF 1910			
Bowen, C. L.	Ark.	OT	R
Oliver, N. W.	Tex.	OT	R
Thomas, J. D.	Tex.	OT	R
Slagle, G. R.	Tex.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1911			
Jackson, E. B.	Tex.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1912			
Jones, E. M.	Tex.	OT	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1913			
Kiker, Ira C.	Tex.		Ef
Lancaster, E. F.	Ark.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1914			
Drew, E. A.	Kan.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1915			
Baker, W. Harrison	Tex.	OT	R
Stuckey, Lewis	Tex.	OT	Ef
CLASS OF 1916			
Fielder, Cicero B.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Manning, L. M.	Tex.	OT	R
May, H. G.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Patton, R. L.	Tex.	OT	Ef
CLASS OF 1917			
Culwell, Jim	Tex.	OT	R
Luton, J. P.	Tex.	T	R
Wilhite, C. S.	Tex.	OT	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1918			
Browning, T. H.	Mo.	OT	R
Grounds, H.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Hughen, Frank	Ark.	T	R
Terrell, M. N.	Ala.	T	R
Tooley, L. B.	Ga.	T	R
TRANSFER 1919			
Hagard, L. G.	Tex.	T	Ef
TRANSFER AND CLASS OF 1920			
Lusby, A. L.	Ark.	OT	Ef
Selecman, Bishop C. C.	Mo.	T	R
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1921			
Garrett, C. B.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Graves, C. J.	Tex.	OT	R
Stephenson, P. C.	Ark.	T	Sy
CLASS OF 1922			
Hardy, T. E.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Martin, Bishop Paul	Tex.	OT	Ef
Vail, W. H.	Ala.	OT	Ef
TRANSFER AND CLASS OF 1923			
Beard, K. M.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Cocke, A. T.	Tex.	OT	R
Fleming, J. P.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Lee, Umphrey	Ind.	T	Ef
Patton, E. J.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Williams, C. B.	Tex.	OT	R
Hamilton, Earle G.		OT	R
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1924			
Hite, Wesley V.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Parker, R. E.	Tenn.	T	R

Name—	State of Birth	How	Pres. Rel.
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1925			
Blackburn, J. F.	S. C.	OT	Ef
Cardwell, P. O.	Ark.	OT	Ef
Craig, W. D.	Ala.	OT	Ef
Kiker, O. P.	Tex.	T	R
Zimmerman, W. R.	Tex.	OT	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1926			
Anderson, Roy	Tex.	OT	Ef
Broyles, E. P.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Malone, T. A.	Ala.	T	R
CDLASS OF 1927			
Hightower, P. G.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Randolph, G. C.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Towner, W. L.	Kan.	OT	Ef
Weaver, T. P.	Tex.	OT	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1928			
Childress, C. C.	Tex.	T	R
Miller, T. L.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Reynolds, C. D.	Tex.	OT	Ef
CLASS OF 1929			
Vernon, W. N., Jr.	Okla.	OT	Ef
Warren, P. S.	Tenn.	OT	R
Westbrook, J. H.	Tex.	OT	Ef
CLASS OF 1930			
Crutchfield, B. L.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Lindsey, J. W.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Morgan, A. R.	Tenn.	OT	Ef
Purdue, Guy	Tex.	OT	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1931			
House, G. C.	Tex.	T	R
Jensen, T. M.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Martin, Bishop W. C.	Tenn.	T	Ef
Minga, T. H.	Miss.	OT	Ef
Ridley, Robert	Tex.	OT	Ef
Talbot, F. M.	Tex.	OT	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1932			
Bennett, S. B.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Connally, J. M.	Tex.	T	Ef
Hibbert, J. M.	Tex.	T	Ef
Logan, A. H.	Tex.	OT	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1933			
Devore, Boyd	Penn.	OT	Ef
Hensley, J. P.	Tex.	OT	Ef
TRANSFERS OF 1934			
Howell, W. S.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Martinson, Otto	Sweden	T	Ef
Ray, F. A.	Tex.	T	R
CLASS OF 1935			
Adams, Fred	La.	OT	Ef
Smith, B. M.	Tex.	OT	Ef
TRANSFERS OF 1936			
Steel, M. T.	Ark.	T	Ef
Thomas, A. F.	Tex.	T	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1937			
Kindel, Felix	Tex.	OT	Ef
Reaves, W. B.	Ark.	T	Ef
Rogers, O. B.	Tex.	OT	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1938			
Gattis, G. H.	Ark.	T	R
Hill, L. A.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Hunter, E. A.	Mo.	T	Ef
Smith, Bishop Angie	Tex.	T	R

Name—	State of Birth	How	Pres. Rel.
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1939			
Arnold, V. H.	Tex.	T	R
Hoggard, Earl	Okla.	T	Ef
Henderson, H. C.	La.	T	Ef
Irvin, Richard	Tex.	OT	Ef
Shuler, John	Tex.	OT	Ef
Spurrier, Leland	Nebr.	T	Ef
BY UNION, 1939			
Branch, J. C.	Tenn.	Un	R
Land, J. L.	Ark.	Un	Ef
Mood, Henry	Penn	Un	Ef
Shivers, L. W.	Miss.	Un	Ef
Thompson, C. B.	Ark.	Un	R
Thompson, Wesley	Tex.	Un	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1940			
Bucy, W. O.	Tex.	T	Ef
Boone, Bolton	Miss.	T	Ef
Childress, W. C.	Tex.	T	R
Corrigan, W. R.	Tex.	T	Ef
Nelson, M. L.	Tex.	T	Ef
Pittman, W. W.	Tex.	T	Ef
Polk, J. W.	Tex.	T	Ef
Walker, P. W.	Tex.	T	Ef
Hyde, J. L.	Tex.	OT	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1941			
Barron, Duke	Tex.	OT	Ef
Hoy, Harry	Ohio	T	Ef
Huffstutler, E. L.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Smith, Morris	Tex.	T	Ef
Wheeler, G. T.	Tex.	T	Ef
Turner, Leon	Tex.	OT	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1942			
Koontz, J. L.	Ark.	OT	Ef
Lewis, J. M.	Tex.	T	Ef
Nance, R. D.	Tex.	OT	Sy
Spradling, David	Tex.	OT	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1943			
Shipp, Thomas	N. M.	OT	Ef
Simpson, J. M.	Tenn.	OT	Ef
Williams, G. E.	Wis.	OT	R
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1944			
Barcus, Ed.	Tex.	T	Ef
Boulware, F. A.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Cole, Eldon	Tex.	T	Ef
Culbertson, Don	Tex.	T	Ef
Hunt, C. M.	Ill.	OT	Ef
Risinger, Stone	Tex.	T	Ef
Rice, John	Ala.	T	Ef
Smith, M. G.	Tex.	OT	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1945			
Mayo, H. F.	La.	OT	Ef
Vanderpool, W. H. Sr.	Ky.	T	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1946			
Goodrich, Bob	Tex.	T	Ef
Jones, James E.	Eng.	T	Ef
Metzger, R. T.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Morphis, J. W.	Tex.	T	Ef
Pollard, J. A.	Okla.	OT	Ef
Terrell, B. H.	Tex.	T	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1947			
Chappell, W. E.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Dickerson, Bill	Tex.	T	Ef
Jameson, A. D.	Tex.	T	Ef
Slack, W. B.	Tex.	T	Ef
Sullens, W. B.	Mo.	T	Ef
Swafford, J. M.	Tex.	T	Ef

Name—	State of Birth	How	Pres. Rel.
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1948			
Bailey, W. M.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Evans, Bob	Tex.	T	Ef
Denman, C. V.	Nebr.	OT	Ef
Dvorak, J. C.	Mo.	OT	Ef
Porter, Rayborn	Tex.	T	Ef
Thomas, Kenneth	Tex.	T	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1949			
Bryant, Baxton	Ark.	OT	Ef
Doris, Wesley	Mo.	T	Ef
Dent, Frank	Tex.	T	Ef
Freeman, Alfred	Tenn.	T	Ef
Hayne, Stanley	Mo.	T	R
Keightley, Carl	Mo.	T	Ef
Middlebrook, Bobby	Tex.	OT	Ef
Smith, Sam J.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Kifer, Earl E.	Penna.	T	Ef
TRANSFERS OF CLASS OF 1950			
Baker, Ferris	Mo.	T	Ef
Bedford, Lee	Tex.	OT	Ef
Casad, Gordon	Okla.	T	Ef
Carraway, H. V.	Okla.	OT	Ef
Duncan, Bailey A.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Hayes, Edgar	Miss.	T	Ef
Hester, Neland	Tex.	OT	Ef
Hodge, W. J.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Lawson, Henry	Tex.	OT	Ef
McSwain, Warren	Tenn.	T	Ef
Posey, Charles	Tex.	OT	Ef
Stephenson, W. T.	Tex.	T	Ef
Snider, Vernon	Tex.	OT	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1951			
Atkinson, Terry	Ark.	T	Ef
Betts, Bill	Tex.	OT	Ef
Brand, John H.	Austria	OT	Ef
Calvert, Clark	Tex.	T	Ef
Davenport, Allie	N. M.	OT	Ef
Glasco, Noble	Tex.	OT	Ef
Hofheinz, W. C.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Hanks, Virgil	Ark.	T	Ef
Meredith, Lawrence	Fla.	OT	Ef
McGee, J. W.	Mo.	OT	Ef
McIntosh, K. B.	Tex.	OT	Ef
McKeown, J. B.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Pearce, W. E.	Okla.	OT	Ef
Robinson, W. M.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Smith, Thos. J.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Stinson, Bill	Tex.	OT	Ef
Thompson, Geo. A.	Okla.	OT	Ef
Traster, Eldon	Tex.	OT	Ef
Vowell, Lindley	N. Ark.	T	Ef
Weaver, James	Tex.	RA	Ef
Youngblood, Don	Tex.	T	Ef
CLASS AND TRANSFERS OF 1952			
Outler, Albert	N. Y.	T	Ef
Clore, Gerald B.	Minn.	T	Ef
Cunningim, Merrion	N. C.	T	Ef
Jones, Lloyd	Tex.	T	Ef
Harvey, Earl E.	Tex.	T	Ef
Miller, A. Leonard	Minn.	T	Ef
Taylor, Harold	Tex.	T	Ef
Flaherty, Raymond	Tex.	T	Ef
Houseman, Harry Eugene	Fla.	OT	Ef
Meitzen, Earnest Richard	Tex.	OT	Ef
Montgomery, Roy Edgar	Tex.	OT	Ef
McLean, John Gaddis	Tex.	OT	Ef
Paul, David Clark	Tex.	OT	Ef
Peale, Robert Watson	Ohio	OT	Ef
Terry, Olin Bryan	Tex.	OT	Ef
Perdue, Harold Cooke	Tex.	OT	Ef
Renfro, Batty Barrett	Tex.	OT	Ef
Robinson, Charles K.	Calif.	OT	Ef
Shelley, J. Charles		T	Ef
Trompler, Raymond A.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Tucker, Albert F.		T	Ef
Tunnell, Olin J. Jr.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Van Zandt, Kermit		T	Ef
Wilson, Buist	Tenn.	OT	Ef
Wright, Theo	La.	OT	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1953			
Butts, R. Franklin	Okla.	OT	Ef
Caldwell, Homer Hulet	Tex.	OT	Ef
Carleton, Alsie H.		T	Ef
Denny, Roger B.		T	Ef
Fike, Charles		T	Ef
Grimmett, P. E.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Maness, E. A.		T	R
McLeod, Claudie J.		T	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1954			
Crouch, William Charles	Tex.	OT	Ef
Bryant, Noel		T	Ef
Favore, Robert Edward, Jr.		OT	Ef
Franks, William Daniel		OT	Ef
Hamilton, Earle	Tex.	T	R
Hubbard, Tom Edward		OT	Ef
Hughes, David Clifford		OT	Ef
Holmes, William Arthur		OT	Ef
Leander, David Vance		OT	Ef
Perry, Richard		T	Ef
Peterson, W. E.		T	Ef
Quattebaum, J. O.		T	R
Smith, Kermit Wade		OT	Ef
Sparkman, Edwin Kink		OT	Ef
Steel, William Edward		OT	Ef
Thomas, Julian Douglas		OT	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1955			
Arthur Cox		T	Ef
James T. Carlyon		T	R
Addison Cutter		T	Ef
Wallace Gray		T	Ef
Tom Harris		T	Ef
Charles Johnson		T	Ef
Gerald McCollom		T	Ef
James Manning		T	Ef
William Penn		T	Ef
Richard Raines		T	Ef
William Swift		T	Ef
Walter Underwood		T	Ef
Joseph Quillian		T	Ef
Horace W. Blackshear		OT	Ef
Maxie Byrd Burch		OT	Ef
Jerry Ralph Dellency		OT	Ef
John Sherrell Hendrick		OT	Ef
Brown W. Higginbothm		OT	Ef
George William Jones, Jr.		OT	Ef
Roderick Q. Lawrence		OT	Ef
William King McElvaney		OT	Ef
Len Oscar Ricky		OT	Ef
Linwood John Roberson		OT	Ef
Dale Kenneth Smith		OT	Ef
Kenneth Carr Smith		OT	Ef
Jimmie Wray Yarbrough		OT	Ef

CONFERENCE UNDERGRADUATES

Name	Admitted on Trial	Year in Conference	Class of Studies	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder
Horace Warren Blackshear	1955	First	First	1954	
Maxie Byrd Burch	1955	First	First		
Jerry Ralph Delleny	1955	First	First	1955	
Philip Edgar Grimmett	1953	Third	First	1953	
John Sherrell Hendricks	1955	First	First	1955	
Brown Webster Higginbotham	1955	First	First		
George William Jones	1955	First	First	1955	
Roderick Quentin Lawrence	1955	First	First		
William King McElvaney	1955	First	First		
Len Oscar Ricky	1955	First	First	1955	
Linwood John Robertson	1955	First	First		
Dale Kenneth Smith	1955	First	First		
Kenneth Carr Smith	1955	First	First	1955	
Julian Douglas Thomas	1954	Second	First		
Jimmie Wray Yarbrough	1955	First	First	1955	
Raymond Franklin Butts	1953	Third	Second	1954	
Homer Hulet Caldwell	1953	Third	Second		
William Charles Crouch	1954	Second	Second	1954	
Robert Edward Favre, Jr.	1954	Second	Second	1954	
William Daniel Franks	1954	Second	Second	1954	
George Patrick Germany	1953	Third	Second	1953	
Tom Edward Hubbard	1954	Second	Second	1954	
David Clifford Hughes	1954	Second	Second	1954	
Daniel Vance Leander	1954	Second	Second	1954	
Harold Cooke Perdue	1953	Third	Second	1953	
Charles Kivet Robinson	1953	Third	Second	1953	
Kermit Wade Smith	1954	Second	Second	1954	
Edwin King Sparkman	1954	Second	Second	1954	
William Edward Steel	1954	Second	Second		
Raymond Allen Trompler	1953	Third	Second	1955	
Olin Joseph Tunnell, Jr.	1953	Third	Second	1954	
Hansel V. Caraway	1950	Sixth	Third	1952	
William Arthur Holmes	1953	Third	Third	1953	1955
Ernest Richard Meitzen	1952	Fourth	Third	1952	1955
Claudie Jasper McLeod	1952	Fourth	Third	1954	
Matty Barrett Renfro	1953	Third	Third	1954	
William McCune Robinson, Jr.	1951	Fifth	Third	1955	
Sam John Smith, Jr.	1949	Seventh	Third	1952	
Thomas Jackson Smith	1952	Fourth	Third	1955	
Vernon Ray Snider	1950	Sixth	Third	1952	1955
George Albert Thompson	1951	Fifth	Third	1952	1955
Buist Binkely Wilson	1953	Third	Third	1953	1955
Theo Wright	1953	Third	Third	1951	1953
Jack Allison Gray, Jr.	1952	Fourth	Fourth	1953	
Wallace Gale Gray, Jr.	1949	Seventh	Fourth	1949	1955
Neyland Hester	1950	Sixth	Fourth	1951	1952
Harry Eugene Houseman	1952	Fourth	Fourth	1953	1955
Walter Carlton Hoffheinz	1951	Fifth	Fourth	1952	
Henry Harold Lawson	1951	Fifth	Fourth	1952	1955
James Summer Manning	1952	Fourth	Fourth	1953	1955
Lawrence Meredith	1951	Fifth	Fourth	1952	1953
Roy Edgar Montgomery	1952	Fourth	Fourth	1951	1955
John Gaddis McLean	1952	Fourth	Fourth	1952	1954
Robert Watson Peale	1952	Fourth	Fourth	1953	1954
J. Charles Shelley	1951	Fifth	Fourth	1952	1954
Olin Bryan Terry	1952	Fourth	Fourth	1952	

HONORARY MEMBERS N. T. CONFERENCE

Martin, Bishop William C.	1910 Main St., Dallas	Bishop
aMartin, Bishop Paul E.	723 Center, Little Rock, Ark.	Bishop
Selecman, Bishop Charles C.	6001 Hillcrest, Dallas	Ret. Bishop
aSmith, Bishop W. Angie	125 NW 15th St., Okla. City	Bishop

RETIRED MINISTERS N. T. CONFERENCE

NAME	POST OFFICE	Year Retired	Service Years
aAnderson, H. E.	703 College Ave., Terrell	1949	42⅞
Arnold, Virgil H.	2631 Severs Ave., Dallas	1954	26
Baker, W. Harrison	3204 Drexel, Dallas 5	1955	40
Black, S. M.	1979 W. McKinney, Houston 6	1948	42
Bounds, C. L.	5228 Maple Springs, Dallas 9	1947	43
Bowen, Clinton L.	6019 Ridgecrest Rd., Dallas	1953	43
aBranch, J. C.	1305 Maloney St., Commerce	1942	19
Browing, T. H.	1207 S. Brighton St., Dallas	1952	34
Bryant, R. F.	5107 Lewis, Dallas 6	1936	39
Carlyon, James T.	S.M.U., Dallas		
aChilders, W. C.	702 Schmitz, Denton, Texas	1950	48⅛
aChildress, C. C.	Whitewright, Texas	1945	41
aCoburn, H. E.	Electra	1951	42
aCocke, A. T.	Cheapside, Texas, P. O. Box 16	1934	21
Crutchfield, B. L.	Rt. 2, Detroit, Texas	1940	9
aCulwell, J. B.	Royse City	1951	34
aDrew, A. E.	Artesia, New Mexico	1937	25
aForrester, J. G.	Royse City, Texas	1937	36
aFrench, Geo. C.	149 Old Kings Hwy., (5) Darien, Conn.	1945	42
Gattis, G. H.	1923 8th St., Wichita Falls	1953	38
aGlanville, C. W.	500 S.E. 7th St., Cooper, Texas	1928	35
Graves, C. J.	921 N. Cleveland, Sherman	1954	32
Hall, Bert B.	320 W. 6th St., Bonham	1945	36
Hamilton, Earl	1803 Stonewall, Greenville, Texas	1952	32
aHayne, Stanley	3213 Drexel Dr., Dallas	1948	48
Hughen, Frank	4111 Tella St., Dallas 10	1927	24
House, G. C.	Rt. 4, Decatur, Texas		
Jackson, E. B.	2105 Cottonwood, Grand Prairie	1950	38⅛
aJackson, G. B.	Box 374, Greenville, Texas	1941	39
aKerr, R. S.	304 W. 9th, Bonham, Texas	1946	40
aKiker, O. P.	1658 Keeler, Wichita Falls	1940	37
Lancaster, E. F.	117 N. 11th St., Garland, Texas	1946	38
Luton, J. P.	214 Houston St., Sulphur Springs	1947	39
aMalone, T. A.	Roanoke, Texas	1939	18
Maness, E. A.	3635 University Blvd., Dallas		
aManning, L. M.	2629 Severs, Dallas, Texas	1944	28
Martinson, Otto	3001 Irwindell, Dallas 11	1954	34
Oliver, N. W.	126 Montana, Dallas	1954	43
Parker, R. E.	Frisco, Texas	1953	41
Porter, R. E.	Petrolia, Texas	1948	42
Quattlebenum, J. O.	1110 Cedar Hill, Dallas	1954	40½
Ray, F. A.	Denton, R.F.D., Rt. 1	1950	40⅛
aShawver, L. D.	Jacksboro, Texas	1949	39⅛
Sillman, E. L.	114 N. Grand, Sherman	1933	36
Slagle, Geo. B.	2342 Knight St., Dallas 4	1937	26
Slagle, J. W.	702 N. Grand, Gainesville	1942	35
Thomas, J. D.	4125 Victor, Dallas	1952	42
aThompson, C. B.	Throckmorton	1933	17
aTooley, L. B.	Clarksville	1933	41
aWarren, P. E.	2510 Vogt St., Fort Worth	1944	25
Webb, J. M.	708 Pearson St., McKinney	1955	
aWilliams, C. B.	1605 23rd, Wichita Falls	1953	35
aWilliams, Geo. E.	284 Annella, Memphis, Tenn.	1950	27⅞
Wright, E. L.	2514 Burlington, Dallas 11	1948	41

ACTIVE MINISTERS N. T. CONFERENCE

A

Adams, Fred	3201 S. Beckley, Dallas	Aldersgate
Anderson, Roy	P. O. Box 63, Henrietta	Henrietta
Atkinson, Loy T.	Annona, Texas	Annona

B

Bailey, W. M.	11549 Desdemona, Dallas	Casa View, Dallas
Baker, Ferris Coy	929 W. Hickory, Denton	Dir. Wes. Found.
Barcus, Ed R., Jr.	Sherman	Travis St., Sherman
Barron, Duke	1631 West Crawford, Denison	Waples Mem., Denison
Barron, J. Daniel	1712 Speedway, Wichita Falls	Dist. Supt.
Beard, Kirk M.	Winnsbore	Winnsboro
Bedford, Lee Alvin, Jr.	2417 Tisinger Dr., Dallas	Casa Linda, Dallas
aBennett, S. Beecher	Coronado, Calif. (USN Sta.)	Chaplain, U.S.N.
Betts, Bill	Royse City	Royse City
Blackburn, J. F.	First Meth., Wichita Falls	Assoc. First Church
Boone, Bolton	301 W. Colorado, Dallas	Adm. Meth. Hospital
Bouleware, Floyd A.	201 North St., Grand Prairie	First, Grand Prairie
Brand, John H.	Whitesboro, Texas	Whitesboro
Broyles, Fred P.	5107 Capitol, Dallas	Memorial
Bryant, Baxton	Duncanville	Duncanville
Bryant, Noel	540 E. Jefferson, Dallas 8	Oak Cliff
Bucy, W. O.	Rockwall	Rockwall
Butts, Raymond F.	8301 Bruton Rd., Dallas 17	Assoc. Pleasant Mound

C

Caldwell, Homer H.	Sulphur Springs	Sulphur Springs Ct.
Calvert, R. C.	1512 San Saba, Dallas	Whiterock, Dallas
Caraway, H. V.	Trenton	Trenton
Cardwell, Paul O.	1910 Main St., Dallas	Ex. Sec. B. of Ed.
Carlton, Alsie	4024 Caruth, Dallas 5	Univ. Park
Casad, Gordon	1105 Panhandle, Denton	Asbury-Denton
Chapell, W .E.	810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.	Gen. Bd. of Ed.
aClore, Gerald B.	2511 Elm, Dallas	Dir. Goodwill Ind.
Cole, Elden H.	Iowa Park	Iowa Park
Connally, Joe	5200 Bryan, Dallas	Munger Place, Dallas
Copeland, Carrol	2312 E. Keist, Dallas 6	St. Marks
Corrigan, W. R.	P. O. Box 144, Irving	Co-pastor, Irving
Cox, Arthur	Richardson	Richardson
Craig, Wm. D.	Nocona	Nocona
aCrouch, William	Drew Theological Sem	Student
Culberson, Don	Avery	Avery
Cunninggim, Merrimon	3628 Wentwood Dr., Dallas	Dean Perkins Sch. T.
Cutter, Addison	Dallas	North Haven

D

Davenport, Allie	Holliday	Holliday
Davis, Wesley C.	S.M.U., Dallas	Perkins Sch. Theol.
Denman, Charles V.	3705 Durango, Dallas	Walnut Hills, Dallas
Dent, Frank I.	4113 Junius, Dallas	Grace, Dallas
Devore, Boyd I.	6500 Llano, Dallas	Lakewood
Dickinson, Wm. H., Jr.	3932 Perdue, Dallas 5	Asst. Highland Park
Duncan, Arthur	Roxton	Roxton
Dvorak, John C.	3435 Poinsetta, Dallas 11	Irwindell

E

Evans, Bob	Denton St., Gainesville	First

F

Favre, Robert, Jr.	Denton	Denton Mission
Fielder, Cicero B.	2104 St. John, Grenville	Wesley, Greenville
Fike, Charles, Jr.	4313 Rawlins, Dallas 4	Oak Lawn
Flaherty, Raymond	Van Alstyne	First Church
Fleming, J. P.	5402 Beeman, Dallas 10	Owen Wood
aFranks, William Daniel		
Freeman, Alfred	Box 2125, Wichita Falls	First, Wichita Falls

G

Garrett, C. B.	3907 Lee St., Greenville	Lee St.
aGermany, George P.	Perkins School Theology	Student
aGilpin, Robert L.	608 Mississippi, Amarillo	Supernumerary
Glasco, Noble L.	4738 Denton Dr., Dallas	Mary King
Groodrich, Robert E.	Harwood at Ross, Dallas	First, Dallas
Gray, Jack	De Soto	Special Appointment
Gray, Wallace	S.M.U., Dallas	Professor
Greenhaw, William	621 Cedar, Bonham	First
aGrimmett, Phillip E., Jr.	926 Chalmers, Dallas	Chaplain's Asst. USAF
Grounds, Hargrove	1201 E. Lamar, Sherman	Key Memorial

H

Hagard, L. G.	1412 N. 6th St., Wichita Falls	Scotland
aHanks, Virgil	Juvenile Dept., Dallas	Juvenile Officer
Hardy, Thomas E.	Terrell	First
Harris, Thomas A.	U. S. Army	Chaplain
Harvey, Earl	2817 Alameta, Garland	Axe Memorial
Hayes, Ed. T.	3905 Donna, Dallas	Urban Park
Henderson, H. O.	6807 Waggoner Dr., Dallas	Preston Hollow, Dallas
Hensley, J. P.	119 Grand, Gainesville	Whaley Memorial
Hester, Neyland	Lancaster	Lancaster
Hibbert, J. B.	Bryson	Bryson
Hightower, P. G.	Deport	Deport
Hoggard, Earl R.	Tenth at Polk, Wichita Falls	Floral Heights
Hubbard, Tom E.	Rt. 1, Pattonville	Minter Ct.

J

Johnson, C. H.	Perkins S.M.U., Dallas	Professor
Jones, Earl M.	Box 392, Sulphur Spring	Dist. Supt.
Jones, Glendell A.	2454 Brandon, Dallas, 11	Brandon, Dallas
Jones, James E.	1642 W. Kaufman, Paris	Garrett Memorial
Jones, Lloyd H.	5835 Penrose, Dallas 6	Greenland Hills

K

Keightly, Carl E.	3405 Taft, Wichita Falls	University, Wichita Falls
Kemerly, Ozro	Quinlan	Quinlan
Kifer, Earl E.	Mesquite	Mesquite
Kiker, Ira C.	Forney, Texas	Forney
Kindel, Felix R.	302 E. 5th Burkburnett	Burkburnett
Koontz, J. L.	705 W. Hunt, McKinney	Wesley

L

Land, J. L.	7011 Holly Hill Dr., Dallas 6	Vickery
aLawson, Henry H.	2811 Seaton, Dallas	Lambuth
Leander, Daniel Vance	Bonham	Clark Memorial
aLee, Umphrey	S.M.U., Dallas	Chancellor, S.M.U.
Lewis, J. M.	Celina	Celina
aLindsey, J. W.	Box 186, Irving	First
Logan, A. H.	1509 23rd, Wichita Falls	Wesley
Luebke, John F.	Myra, Texas	Myra-Hood
Lusby, A. L.	Blossom	Blossom

M

Mann, J. C.	718 Bagley, Dallas	Arcadia Park
Manning, James	First Church, Wichita Falls	Minister of Youth
May, Henry Grady	Farmersville, Texas	Farmersville
Mayo, Herman F.	1701 Rosewood, Grand Prairie	Prairie Hts., G. Prairie
Meitzen, Earnest R.	Byers	Byers
Meredith, Lawrence	2422 Engle, Dallas 24	Clearview
Metzer, Robert T.	1822 Danube, Dallas	Cedar Crest
Middlebrooks, Bobby W.	Seagoville	Seagoville
Miller, A. Leonard	4024 Caruth, Dallas	Assoc. Univ. Park
Miller, T. Lee	1910 Main St., Dallas	Dist. Supt.
Minga, T. Herbert	814 W. Hickory, Denton	D. S. Denton
Montgomery, Roy E.	Rhome	Rhome-Roanoke
Mood, Henry	309 S. 9th, Garland	First
Morgan, A. R.	Leonard	Leonard
Morphis, J. W.	1014 N. Edgefield, Dallas	Kessler Park
McCollom, Gerald	Harwood at Ross, Dallas	Assoc. 1st Church
McGee, John Willis	616 Texas, Sulphur Springs	Wesley
McIntosh, Kenneth Bennett	Caddo Mills	Caddo Mills
McKeown, James Milford	4317 McNeil, Wichita Falls	St. Marks
McLean, John G.	Bogata	Bogata
McLeod, Claudie J.	Chico	
McSwain, Warren	Bowie	Bowie

N

Nance, Ralph	1058 W. Wenonah, Wichita F.	Supernumerary
Nelson, M. L.	Kirkland AFB, N. M.	U.S.A. Chaplain

O

Outler, Albert	3637 Shenandoah, Dallas	Prof. Perkins Sch. Theol.

P

Patton, Earl J.	Archer City	Archer City
Patton, Roy L.	Wylie	Wylie
Peale, Robert W.	Emory Sch. Theology	Student
Penn, Wm. Wesley	Clarksville	Clarksville
Perdue, Guy E.	615 Hollywood, Dallas	Brooklyn
Perdue, Harold C.	Perkins Sch. Theology, S.M.N.	Student
Perry, Richard	Howe	Howe
aPeterson, W. E.	2011 Arizona, Dallas	Wesley
Pittman, W. W.	130 W. Texas, Denison	Trinity
Polk, J. W.	Whitewright	Whitewright
Pollard, J. Aston	Collinsville	Collinsville
Porter, Raybon	1312 Tenth, Wichita Falls	Asst., First
Posey, Charles R.	7055 E. 3rd Ave., Denver, Col.	Chaplain, U.S.A.F.

Q

Quillian, J. D.	Perkins, S.M.U., Dallas	Professor

R

Raines, Dick	St. Jo	St. Jo
Randolph, G. C.	1014 Phinney, Dallas	Cockrell Hill
Reaves, W. B.	Hutchins	Hutchins
Redus, M. Ward	3736 Amherst, Dallas 5	Prof., S.M.U.
Renfro, M. Barrett	Addison	Addison
Reynolds, Carl D.	3915 Opal St., Dallas	Lancaster Ave.
Rice, John S.	3914 Wesley, Greenville	Dist. Supt.
Ridley, Robert H.	3548 Univ. Blvd., Dallas 5	Trinity
Risinger, Stone	First Church Sulphur Spring	First
Robinson, Charles K.	Duke Univ., Durham, N. C.	Student

Robinson, Wm. McCune, Jr.	Wichita Falls	Sunny Side Hts.
Rogers, O. B.	904 Florence, McKinney	Exec. Secy., Town and Co.

S

Shelley, J. Charles	1910 Main, Dallas, Texas	Asbury
Shipp, Thomas	5002 W. Lovers Lane, Dallas	Lovers Lane, Dallas
Shivers, L. W.	Mabank	Mabank
Shuler, John M.	916 E. Houston, Paris, Texas	Paris, First
Simpson, James M., Jr.	Cooper	Cooper
Slack, William B.	2040 W. Oak	First
Smith, Bill Morgan	2515 Park, Greenville	Kavanaugh
aSmith, Kermit Wade	1339 Arizona, Dallas	Student
Smith, McClairs G.	7218 Concord, Dallas	St. Luke
Smith, Morris C.	Decatur	Decatur
Smith, Sam John	Prosper	Prosper
Smith, Thomas J.	7403 Maxwell, Dallas 10	Wilson Church
Snider, Vernon Ray	Rt. 1, Iowa Park	Valley View
Sparkman, Edwin King	Talco	Talco
aSpradling, David E.	USS Pocono, AGC 16 FPO, N. Y.	Chaplain USN
Spurrier, Leland C.	Commerce	Commerce
Steel, Bill	4000 Shenandoah, Dallas 5	Student
Steel, Marshall T.	3300 Mockingbird Lane, Dallas	Highland Park
Stephenson, Paul C.	P. O. Box 201, Sheridan, Ark.	Supernumerary
Stephenson, Wm. T.	5417 Anita, Dallas	Ridgewood Park
Stinson, Bill M.	Farmers Branch	Webb Chapel
Stuckey, Lewis	927 W. Tenth, Dallas	Tyler Street
aSullens, Walter B.	361 8th St., Paris	Calvary, Paris
Swafford, James N.	301 W. Colorado, Dallas 8	Chaplain, Meth. Hospital.
Swift, W. D.	S.M.U., Dallas 5	Student Movement - S.M.U.

T

Talbot, Fitzhugh	1315 Berkley, Dallas 24	Elmwood
Taylor, Harold	Kaufman	Kaufman
Terrell, B. H.	Sulphur Springs	Brewster Ct.
Terry, Olin B.	P. O. Box 186, Irving	Special Appointment
Thomas, A. Foy	Electra	Electra
aThomas, Jullian Douglas	Rt. 3, Box 445B, Mesquite	Rylie
Thompson, Geo. A.	Rt. 1, Wichita Falls	Friburg Cooper
Thompson, Wesley D.	Pecan Gap	Pecan Gap
Towner, Walter L.	810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.	Div. Loc. Ch. Bd. Educa.
Traster, Eldon D., Jr.	Cedar Hill	Cedar Hill
Trompler, Raymond A.	Ladonia	Ladonia
Tucker, Albert F.	814 Thomas Bldg., Dallas 2	United Texas Drys
aTunnell, Olin J., Jr.	Emory Sch. of Theology	Student
Turner, Leon	Carrollton	Carollton

U

Underwood, Walter	Harwood at Ross, Dallas	Assoc. 1st Church

V

Vail, W. H.	1431 Stemmons Ave., Dallas	Supt. C. C. Young Home
Vanderpool, Walter H.	711 Clermont, Dallas	St. John
Van Zandt, J. Kermit	1014 N. Edgefield, Dallas	Assoc. Kessler Park
Vaughan, Alton	Kemp	Kemp
Vernon, Walter	810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.	Ed. Ch. Sch Publication
Vowell, L. E.	Frisco	Frisco

W

Walker, P. W.	426 W. McGee, Sherman	Dist. Supt.
Weaver, James	Perrin	Perrin-Barton

Weaver, T. P.	9027 Midway Rd., Dallas 9	Cochran Chapel
Westbrook, J. H.	Mt. Vernon	Mt. Vernon
aWheeler, Geo. H.	US Naval Training Center, San Diego 33, Calif.	Chaplain, USN
Wilhite, C. S.	2714 S. Boulevard, Dallas	Ervay St.
Wilson, Buist B.	Wolfe City	Wolfe City
Wright, Theo.	Bridgeport	Bridgeport

Y

Youngblood, Don	1701 Second, Dallas	Centenary

Z

Zimmerman, W. R.	7946 Hume Dr., Dallas 27	Pleasant Mound

APPROVED SUPPLIES MINISTERS

Name	Address	Appointment
Adams, Joe Dan	Box 571 Mt. Vernon	Mt. Vernon Ct.
Adkinson, Preston	Josephine	Josephine Ct.
Allday, Harold	3128 Nicholson Dr., Dallas	Skyline
Arnold, Cecil Ervin	3106 S. Beckley	
Anderson, Hugh	Terrell	Ashbury
Ashburn, Andrew Wilson	Denton, Texas	
Arnold, Fred H.		Williams Ch.
Atmar, Gerald L.		
Bisby, Joseph B.		
Boland, Dale Lynn	Woodland	Woodland Ct.
Browning, T. H.	1207 S. Brighton St., Dallas	Lane Ct.
Byram, J. Hillman	Klondike	Klondike Ct.
Callaway, Jack	Spanish Ft.	Spanish Fort Ct.
Caldwell, Jack		Caviness
Campbell, Alonzo Dale, Jr.	1402 E. Houston, St., Sherman	Assoc. Key Memorial
Caraway, Stone	Blue Ridge	Blue Ridge
Cartwright, M. Carl, Jr.		
Cates, R. L.	Detroit	Detroit
Click, Albert F.	Celeste	Celeste
Clanton, Jesse Doyle	Rt. 1, Cedar Hill	Rowlett-Pleasant V.
Combs, Baxter	3819 Mt. Everest	Stevens Park
Council, M. D.	Ravenna	Ravenna Ct.
Cunningham, Hubert T.	Paris	Paris Ct.
Davis, Donald Roy	Telephone	Telephone Ct.
Davis, Paul Dean		Harmony
Deats, Wesley	Becker	Becker Ct.
Dennis, A. L.	Sulphur Bluff	Sulphur Bluff
Douglas, W. L.	Savoy	Savoy-Marvin
Duberly, N. L.	Argyle	Argyle
Eaton, Larry Don	Windern	Windern Ct.
Edwards, Bob	Como	Como
Ellis, Tom	8430 Danville-Dallas	Pleas. Mount (St. Matthews) Green Valley-Chin Ch.
Ely, Robert S.		
Fagala, Ralph Leland		
Fowler, James Buchanan, Jr.	Saltillo	Saltillo Ct.
Fryman, Oren Earl		
Funk, Joe M.	Denton	Elm Ridge Ct.
Graves, C. S.	921 N. Cleveland, Sherman	Potsboro
Gatlin, S. M.	Bells	Bells
Gibbons, James L.	915 S. Denton, Denton	Paradise Ct.
Grisby, N. W.	Valley View	Valley View, Texas
Graves, John Thomas		Little Elm
Grimes, C. C.		

Name	Address	Appointment
Heacock, Jack	Justin	Justin
Hardison, Jim	Capenill	Capenill-Henslee
Isbell, George Vernon	Alvord	Alvord
Hamilton, Karl	1803 Stonewall, Greenville	Jones-Bethel
Jacobs, W. M.	Greenville	Salem Kinser
James, Murvyn, Olif	Irving	Irving Acres
Johnson, James N.	Wichita Falls	Adams St.
Johnson, William T.	Crandall	Crandall
Jones, James	Wilmer	Wilmer
Kemerly, Ozrow	Avinland	Avinland
Hilton, Gerald	Fate	Fate Ct.
Kirby, Woodrow W.	327 Freddy Dr., Dallas	Glendale, Dallas
Knight, Fred	Wheatland	Wheatland
Lawrence, Burton		Pleasant Grove
Lee, O. Curtis	Floyd	Floyd-Merit
Longfellow, Henry W.	Chico	Chico
Lovell, Leslie	Allen	Allen
Luebke, John Fremont	Mira	Mira-Hood
Martin, C. E.	Princeton	Princeton
Marshall, Walter	Ector	Ector
Meadors, James Marvin	Bellevue	Bellevue
Miller, W. A.		Little Elm
Mock, Benjamin R.		
Mooring, Fred	1st Ch., Sherman	Assoc. 1st Ch.
Mogle, Roland C.		
Mayer, Roy	Anna	Anna Melissa
Maggi, Mm. J.	930 W.Ninth St.-Dallas	Assoc., Tyler St.
McDougle, Marvin Eugene	Renner	Renner
McNabb, Jack David	Dodd City	Dodd City Ct.
Nation, Thomas Jackson	Decatur	Decatur Ct.
Nicholson, J. B.	Krum	Krum
O'Neal, Lewis	Sadler	Sadler
Parker, R. E.	Frisco	Lake Dallas Ct.
Porter, R. E.	Meyargle	Meyargle
Paysinger, V. H.		Sivell's Bend Ct.
Rucker, W. O., Jr.		
Roberson, John	Lake Dallas	Lake Dallas Ct.
Russell, Ben A.	Callisburg	Collisburg-W. View
Ryan, H. G.	3000 Fondren Dr.-Dallas	Centerville, Garland
Racop, C. D.	Terrell	College Mound
Sanders, Jack Thomas	313 Hill, Grand Prairie	Roanoke
Smith, Lawrence Eugene	1403 E. Chafin, Sherman	Harless-Denison
Smith, Ted		Cooper Creek
Smith, Bourdon		
Snow, J. N.	Coppell	Coppell
Stone, James	Dundee	Dundee
Taylor, James Robert	Aubrey	Aubrey Mustang
Vanlandingham, Ralph	Weston	Weston
Thibault, Lucy		
Triggs, William A.	Boyd	Boyd
Wallace, John Walter, Jr.	Rt. 1, Box 1376, Dallas	Lawson
Wilkinson, W. M.	Pickton	Pickton Ct.
Wilder, Billy Wayne		Allison-Stoney
Williamson, H. P.		Cedar
Worthen, Frederick Odell	Sunset	Sunset-Park Springs
Wyatt, Grady	Brashair	Brashaer Ct.
Wood, Karl	Rt. 6, Box 19, Dallas	Union Bower
Williams, C. B.	1605 23rd, Wichita Falls	Termyn-Antelope
Zimmerman, Walter L.	7946 Hume Dr., Dallas	Zipp City
Young, Jess H.	Terrell	Terrell Ct.

LAY MEMBERS TO ANNUAL CONFERENCE

(v) Indicates that member was present. (r) Indicates that in the absence of the member, the reserve member was presented and seated. If neither (v) nor (r) is after name, delegate was absent.

DALLAS NORTH EAST DISTRICT

Appointment	Delegate Elect	Address
Addison	Mrs. Robert W. Wood (v)	Addison, Texas
Casa Linda	Gene Arnold (v)	11512 Desdemona
Casa View	Ted L. Eubanks (v)	10480 Ferguson Rd.
Carrollton	Carl Montgomery (v)	Carrollton, Tex.
Centenary	Mrs. Fred J. Hogan (v)	7228 Secco Blvd.
Cochran Chapel	R. D. Yates	4444 Gloster
Coppell	Mrs. W. A. Maynard (v)	Coppell, Tex.
Ervay St.	Fred W. Dewald (v)	2722 Grand Ave., Dallas Tex.
Farmers Branch	Mrs. Ben F. Thommason	13305 Garland
First Church	J. Edward Johnson	5032 Swiss, Garland, Tex.
Garland: First	E. P. Squibb (v)	801 Ave. B.
Garland: Axe	Hollis Hogan	11018 Joaquin
Grace	Ben Dunlap	8423 Briarwood
Greenland Hills	J. E. Pope	6603 Winton
Highland Park	Willis Tate (v)	SMU
Irving: First	Rupurt Harris (v)	Rt. 1, Box 430, Irving, Tex.
Irving: Acres	Mrs. J. W. Benton (v)	Rt. 1, Box 358A, 9 Irving,
Lakewood	Bob Shuler	6034 Penrose
Lovers Lane	A. S. MacGregor	4320 Amherst
Maple Lawn	Miss Alice Lyons	5407 Maple Spgs.
Mary King	Mrs. Ben Downing	4731 Denton
Memorial	Mrs. J. L. Grainger (v)	4331 Potomac
Munger Place	Jas. J. Cupples	6810 N. Ridge
Oak Lawn	Earl Cullum (v)	4111 Shore Crest
Owenwood	A. W. Speer (v)	1530 Fairview
Pleasant Valley	Mrs. Oscar Merritt	Rt. 1, Wylie, Tex.
Preston Hollow	Leo Baker (v)	2928 Glendora,
Richardson	Sam C. McClure	333 Pittman Lane Richardson, Tex.
Ridgewood Park	M. C. Blount (v)	6509 Blue Valley, Tex.
Rowlett	E. C. Harper	Rt. 1, Garland
St. John's	Mrs. Roy Cathey (v)	912 Clermont
St. Luke's	J. J. Thomas (v)	9927 Midway Rd.
Trinity	Dr. E. W. Breihan (v)	1423 San Saba
Union Bower	Mrs. Clyde Allen	Rt. 2, Box 472, Irving, Tex.
University Park	J. D. Cox (v)	2238 Butler
Vickery	Mrs. W. R. Richardson (v)	7323 Holly Hill Dr.
Walnut Hill	Mr. Perry Zetterlund	3857 Gaspar
White Rock	Mrs. R. O. Ross	1034 Waterford

DALLAS SOUTHWEST DISTRICT

Aldersgate	Mrs. Thelma Sigler (v)	105 Circle Dr.
Arcadia Park	Mrs. Ethel Harris (v)	706 N. Bagley
Brandon Avenue	Mrs. J. W. Spears	2926 Brandon
Brooklyn Avenue	Mrs. L. E. Davis, Sr. (v)	311 S. Marlborough
Cedar Crest	Mrs. J. H. Fisher	1268 Cedar Haven
Cedar Hill	Mrs. W. L. Dawson (v)	Cedar Hill, Tex.
Clearview	Mr. Jim Timmons	1906 Barlow
Cockrell Hill	Mr. J. E. Bryan (v)	3931 Penrod
DeSoto	Mr. Paul Robinson	Rt. 1, Red Oak, Tex.
Duncanville	Mr. S. G. Alexander	Duncanville, Tex.
Elmwood	Mr. Jack Ezell	2502 Salerno
Glendale	Mr. C. H. Moffitt	1624 Murdock Rd.

Name	Address	Appointment
Grand Prairie: First	Mr. J. L. Thompson (v)	201 N.E. 6th Grand Prairie, Tex.
Grand Prairie: Heights	Mr. E. A. Squyres (v)	204 Hensley Dr. Grand Prairie, Tex.
Hutchins	Mrs. R. G. Ayres	Hutchins, Texas
Irwindell	Mr. L. M. Heizer (v)	3802 Mt. Royal
Kessler Park	Mr. Dennis Colwell (v)	1502 W. Colorado
Lambuth Memorial	Mrs. C. A. Williams (r)	915 Holcomb Rd.
Lancaster Avenue	Mr. P. G. Wilson (v)	1539 Ann Arbor
Lancaster First	Mrs. H. H. Bowman (r)	126 Colonial
Lawson	Mrs. C. J. Bird	1630 Popular
Mesquite	Mr. R. K. Gardner	Mesquite, Texas
Oak Cliff	Mr. S. V. McCarley (v)	3610 Hwy. 67
Pleasant Mound	Mrs. M. C. Calvert	1637 Pleasant Dr.
Rankin Chapel	Mrs. J. B. Collins	3222 S. Winnetka
Rylie	Mrs. S. L. Dodgen	Rt. 3, Seagoville
St. Marks	Mr. Frank Horne	4018 Vandervort
Seagoville	Mr. Dutch Robertson (v)	Seagoville, Texas
Skyline	Mr. Delton Smith (v)	9540 Beckley View
Stevens Park	Mrs. J. J. Lieto (v)	402 Lillian
Tyler Street	Mr. Floyd V. Gish	922 Evergreen Hills Rd.
Urban Park	Mr. Ed. C. Knight (v)	3817 Lawnview
Wesley	Mrs. E. L. Turbeville, Jr.	1641 E. Missouri Ave.
Westerfield	Miss Eloise Murray (v)	6614 Glendora
Wheatland	Mrs. N. H. Kepke	2426 W. Ledbetter
Wilmer	Mrs. Frank Keller	Wilmer, Tex.
Zipp City	Mrs. Charles Abbott (v)	9903 Lake June Rd.

DENTON DISTRICT

Allison Stoney	Mrs. W. W. Marshall (v)	Ponder, Tex.
Alvord-Sunset	Mrs. V. L. Chester (v)	Alvord, Tex.
Argyle	Bob Cole (v)	Argyle, Tex.
Aubrey Ct.	Mrs. Nettie Bryant (r)	Aubrey, Tex.
Blue Mound	Leslie Linenschmidt	Denton, Rt. 1, Tex.
Bowie	Hershel Stephens (v)	Bowie, Tex.
Boyd	Ed Bowen (v)	Boyd, Texas.
Bridgeport	Mrs. J. O. Kelly	Bridgeport
Callisburg Ct.	Weldon Boley	Gainesville, Rt. 2
Chico-Park Spgs.	R. Lee Morris	Chico, Tex.
Cooper Creek	Wayne Wilson	Denton, RFD
Decatur, First	Sam Renshaw, Jr. (v)	Decatur, Tex.
Decatur Ct.	Mrs. H. E. Long	Slidell, Tex.
Denton, Asbury	R. L. McNab	2230 Bolivar, Denton
Denton, First	J. W. Riddlesperger	1908 Panhandle, Denton
Elm Ridge	Mrs. Chas. Curry	TSCW, Denton, Tex.
Era-Spring Creek	Mrs. Wayne Trew	Era, Tex.
Forrestburg-Rosstoon	Mrs. Ross Littell	Forrestburg, Tex.
Gainesville: First	Jack McFerran (v)	Gainesville, Tex.
Gainesville: Whaley	Samuel Enderby (v)	Gainesville
Green Valley-Chinns Chapel	Mrs. A. C. Glendenning	Aubrey, Tex.
Justin	Robert Dooley	Justin
Krum	C. C. Wilkins	Krum, Tex.
Lake Dallas	Mrs. C. C. Grimes	Lake Dallas
Lewisville	Mrs. Otis Edmends (v)	Lewisville
Little Elm	Mrs. Frank Smith	Frisco, Tex.
Myra-Hood	Mrs. Joe Lewter	Gainesville, RFD 6
Nocona	G. W. Humphreys	Nocona
Paradise Ct.	Loyd Wood	Boonsville, Tex.
Pilot Point	Fred Usry	Pilot Point, Tex.
Ponder	C. E. Bryson	Justin, Rt. 1

Name	Address	Appointment
Ringgold-Montague	Willard Shackelford	Montague, Tex.
Roanoke-Rhome	Mrs. Jewel Holt	Rhome, Tex.
Saint Jo	B. C. Redman	Saint Jo
Sanger	V. H. Ward	Sanger, Tex.
Sivell's Bend Ct.	Mrs. H. H. Gibson	Gainesville, Rt. 2
Spanish Fort Ct.	Vilot Howard	Spanish Fort
Valley View	Mrs. Dave Martin	Valley View, Tex.

GREENVILLE DISTRICT

Becker	Cecil Wilkins	Kaufman
Caddo Mills	H. V. Jordon	Caddo Mills
Celeste	Hubert Shields (v)	Celeste
College Md-Chshm	H. B. Patton	Chisholm, Texas
Commerce: First	John Silman	Commerce
Commerce: Circuit	J. R. Wasson	Commerce, Rt. 2
Crandall	Fred Adams	Crandall, Tex.
Fate Circuit	Mrs. Wayman Terry	Rockwall, Rt. 4
Floyd-Merit	John Rivers	Farmersville, Rt. 1
Forney	Mrs. Ira C. Kiker	Forney
Greenville: Kavangh	T. M. Bethell (v)	Greenville
Greenville: Lee St.	George Fowlkes (v)	Greenville
Greenville: Wesley	Mike A. Rickard (v)	Greenville
Jones Bethel	Luther Robinson	Greenville, Rt. 1
Kaufman	C. M. Coatney (v)	Kaufman
Kemp	Mrs. Perry Blythe	Kemp
Lane Circuit	Mrs. Annie Holloway	Celeste, Rt. 1
Liberty Circuit	Mrs. J. M. Andrews (r)	Greenville, Rt. 1
Lone Oak	Henry Phillips	Lone Oak
Mabank	Miss Maurine Broker (v)	Mabank
Quinlan	Wayne Hnderson	Quinlan
Rockwall	Frank Beard (v)	Rockwall
Royse City	J. Quincy Adams (v)	Royse City
Salem Kinser	R. A. Graham	Greenville, Rt. 3
Scurry Ct.	Andrew Gibbs	Mabank
Terrell: First	Robert C. Stark (v)	Terrell
Terrell: Asbury	J. E. Butler (v)	Terrell
Terrell: Circuit	Jack Wesson	Elmo
Wilson Chapel	Dwight Haygood	Kaufman Rt. 1
Wolfe City	Mrs. Laura Kingaid	Wolfe City

PARIS DISTRICT

Bailey Circuit	John P. Hale	Bailey, Texas
Blossom	Frank Blackburn	Blossom, Texas
Bonham, Clark Memorial	Mrs. Hattie Smithy	1300 So. 5th Bonham, Texas
Bonham: First Church	Clyde Monds	Bonham, Texas
Brookston Circuit	Mrs. J. L. Hyde (v)	Paris, Texas, RFD
Caviness Circuit	Mrs. Mamie Caviness	Sumner, Texas
Chicota Circuit	Lee Caviness	Rt. 1, Arthur City
Cooper	W. I. Bartley (v)	Cooper, Tex.
Deport	C. A. Barham	Deport, Tex.
Dodd City Circuit	Walter Nash (v)	Dodd City, Tex.
Enloe-Ben Franklin	Leon Slough	Enloe, Tex.
Ector	Mrs. Beulah Skipworth	Ector, Tex.
Honey Grove	T. L. Weaver	Honey Grove, Tex.
Klindike Circuit	Mrs. R. W. Hunt (v)	Klondike, Tex.
Ladonia	J. C. Owens, Sr. (v)	Ladonia, Tex.
Lake Creek	E. H. Cherry	Rt. 4, Paris, Tex.
Leonard	F. M. Boutwell	Leonard, Tex.
Minter Circuit	Edwin Cox	Cunningham, Texas
Paris: Calvary	H. C. Secrest	2017 Lamar, Paris, Texas

Name	Address	Appointment
Paris: First	Henry Scott	2205 Simpson, Paris, Tex.
Paris: Garrett Mem.	C. R. Gray	234 24th N.W., Paris, Tex.
Paris Circuit	Mrs. Hubert Cunningham	Paris, Texas
Pecan Gap	A. S. Garrison	Pecan Gap
Petty-White Rock	Mrs. E. E. Tudor	Honey Grove, Rt. 2
Ravenna Circuit	Mrs. M. D. Council (v)	Ravenna, Texas
Roxton	Mrs. Dellous Terrell	Roxton, Texas
Savoy-Marvin	H. F. Bomar, Jr.	Savoy, Texas
Trenton	Mrs. J. M. Butler (v)	Trenton, Texas
Windom Circuit	H. C. King	Windom, Texas

SHERMAN-MCKINNEY DISTRICT

Allen	Mrs. Doyle Stacy	Allen, Texas
Anna-Melissa	M. T. Kissinger	Anna, Texas
Bells	Mrs. W. E. Stevens	Bells, Texas
Blue Ridge	Mrs. Vivian Elliot	Blue Ridge
Celina	W. O. Rolater (v)	Rt. 2, Celina, Tex.
Collinsville	Mrs. F. N. Coulson	Collinsville, Tex.
Denison-Harless	Mrs. Lawrence E. Smith (r)	Sherman, Texas
Denison-Trinity	A. H. Sanderson	131 E. Morgan, Denison, Texas
Denison-Waples	D. F. Armistead (v)	826 W. Morton, Denison, Texas
Farmersville	Mrs. Tom Lovell	Farmersville, Tex.
Frisco	A. P. Rogers (v)	Rt. 2, Frisco, Texas
Harrington Chapel	C. A. Harrington	RFD, Frisco, Texas
Henslee-Copeville	Miss Pearl Murry	Copeville, Texas
Howe	Murry Aikins	Rt. 1, Howe, Texas
Josephine-Nevada	Mrs. L. B. James	Rt. 3, Farmersville, Texas
McKinney: First	Chas. Cooper, Sr. (v)	McKinney, Texas
McKinney: Wesley	R. Smith (v)	114 S. Morris St. McKinney, Texas
Plano	Nathan White (v)	1009 18th St. Plano, Tex.
Pleasant Grove	Bill Whorton	Wylie, Tex.
Pottsboro	Ben Smith	Pittsboro, Tex.
Princeton	Mrs. W. P. Williams	Princeton, Tex.
Prosper	Mrs. L. W. Harper	Prosper, Tex.
Renner	W. A. Vines	RFD Plano, Tex.
Sadler	Mrs. Jewel Bennett (r)	Rt. 3, Sherman, Tex.
Sherman-Key Memorial	Mrs. Ed. Winter (v)	923 S. Maxey St., Sherman, Tex.
Sherman-Travis Street	R. G. Piner (v)	903 N. Travis, Sherman, Tex.
Southmayd	Boyd Conway	Southmayd, Tex.
Tom Bean-Cedar	Mrs. E. O. Thomas	Tom Bean, Tex.
Van Alstyne	Henry D. Benton (r)	Van Alstyne, Tex.
Weston	Mrs. A. C. Anderson	Rt. 4, McKinney, Tex.
Whitesboro	Elza Brookshear (v)	Whitesboro, Tex.
Whitewright	Mrs. M. A. Bryant	Whitewright, Tex.
Wylie	Truett Smith (v)	Wylie, Tex.

SULPHUR SPRINGS DISTRICT

Annona	Mrs. Joe Ed Russell (v)	Annona
Avery	Mrs. Herbert Medford (v)	Avery
Bogata	Ben Craven (v)	Bogata
Boxelder Ct.		
Brashear & G.	Mrs. Susie Bramlett	Brashear
Brewster	Billy W. Wilder	Donoho St., Clarksville
Clarksville	W. E. Bonham	Clarksville

Name	Address	Appointment
Como Circuit	Mrs. A. T. Allison	Como
Cumby & Campbell	Leroy Click (v)	Cumby
Detroit Circuit	Knox Martin	Detroit
Harmony	Mrs. Lee Allen	Winnsboro, Rt. 4
Mt. Vernon	Cecil Moors (v)	Mt. Vernon
Mt. Vernon Ct.	James Wylie	Winnsboro
Pickton	Drew Ivey	Pickton
Saltillo Ct.	W. M. Stribling	Saltillo
Sulphur Bluff St.	Frank Jones	Sulphur Bluff
S. S. First	B. F. Ashcroft	Sulphur Springs
S. S. Wesley	M. R. Bridges	Sulphur Springs
S. S. Circuit	E. L. Temples	Sulphur Springs
Tira Circuit	Mrs. D. L. Raynolds	Sulphur Springs Rt. 1
Talco	Mrs. J. E. Cox (v)	Talco
Williams Chapel	C. J. Williams	Avery, Rt. 2
Winnsboro	J. E. Old (v)	Winnsboro
Woodland Ct.	Mrs. M. H. Fleming (v)	Detroit Rt. 2

WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT

Archer City	G. B. Purcell (v)	Archer City
Bellevue	E. E. Walters	Bellevue
Bluegrove-Deer Creek	Mrs. Rosa Reynolds (v)	Route B, Henrietta
Bryson	Mrs. L. L. McCloud (v)	Bryson
Burkburnett	John Rigby	Burkburnett
Byers	A. B. Yarbrough	Byers
Dundee	Jess Segler	Dundee
Electra	B. L. Stevenson (v)	Electra
Friberg-Cooper	V. C. Lamb	Route 1, Wichita Falls
Henrietta	Rex M. Gates (v)	Henrietta
Holliday	Oma Lee Davenport (v)	Holliday
Iowa Park	Dr. C. J. Simpson (v)	Iowa Park
Jacksboro	Mrs. Thomas Cherryhomes	Jacksboro
Jermyn-Antelope	D. M. Cobb	Antelope
Megargel	Mrs. George Thompson (v)	Megargel
Perrin-Barton	T. A. Owen	Route 2, Jacksboro
Petrolia	Mrs. Roy King	Petrolia
Valley View	Mrs. C. C. Burnett	Route 1, Electra
Vashti-Joy	Robert Martin (v)	Vashti
Wichita Falls:		
Adams Street	Mrs. Fred Moody	Seymour Road
First	J. J. Perkins (v)	City Nat'l Bank Bldg.
Floral Heights	P. S. Richardson (v)	916 9th Street
Grant Street	Mrs. Buena Coleman	2100 Fillmore
University	Mrs. George Turner (v)	2311 8th
St. Mark's	Mrs. V. P. Miller (v)	1608 Magnolia
Scotland	Marvin Patterson	1809 Elizabeth
Sunnyside Heights	None	
Wesley	L. B. Lindsey (v)	2606 Woodale

LOCAL PREACHERS

L. P. — Local Preacher; L. D. — Local Deacon; L. E. — Local Elder.

DALLAS NORTHEAST DISTRICT

Name	Relation	Address	Quarterly Conference
Albrecht, Kenyon	L.P.	4228 Lafayette, Dallas, Texas	Memorial
Barlow, Robert E.	L.P.	418 S. Story Rd., Irving, Texas	Irving Acres
Boland, Dale Lynn	L.P.	6342 Anita, Dallas, Texas	Lakewood
Bowers, Billy Barron	L.P.	6051 Ellsworth, Dallas, Texas	Greenland Hills
Burch, M. B.	L.P.	1225 Elwood Rd., Irving	Irving First
Burnett, Robert Dudley	L.P.	N.T.S.T.C., Denton, Texas	Lakewood

Name	Relation	Address	Quarterly Conference
Burns, J. Graham	L.P.	7618 Jacobie, Dallas 17, Texas	Pleasant Mound
Cardwell, Paul, Jr.	L.P.	7911 Bryn Mawr, Dallas, Texas	First
Childers, Wm. Leonard	L.P.	2331 Douglas, Dallas, Texas	Oak Lawn
Clanton, Jesse Doyle	L.P.	Rt. No. 1, Box 381 AC, Irving	Desoto
Cobble, J. C.	L.P.	Box 800, SMU, Dallas, Texas	First
Coburn, S. R.	L.E.	4043 Cole, Dallas	Trinity, Dallas
Copeland, Lynn	L.P.	7811 Mohawk, Dallas, Texas	St. Luke's
Copley Edward Alvin, Jr.	L.P.	5334 Monticello, Dallas, Texas	Munger Place
Connaster, Jas. E., Jr.	L.P.	1307 Overhill Dr., Garland	Axe Memorial
Barrell, Bobby	L.P.	Hendrix College, Conway, Ark.	Lovers Lane
Delleney, Jerry R.	L.P.	6815 Waggoner Dr., Dallas, Texas	Highland Park
DeVore, Irven	L.P.	6500 Llano, Dallas	Lakewood
Durling, Fredrick Chas.	L.P.	3444 Rosedale, Dallas 5, Texas	Maple Lawn
Desmond, Allen Robert	L.P.	7737 A. Piedmont, Dallas, Texas	White Rock
Etheredge, G. H. (Pat)	L.P.	8715 Eustis, Dallas, Texas	Casa Linda
Fagin, Donald	L.P.	9411 Biscayne, Dallas, Texas	White Rock
Flach, Richard	L.P.	5811 Ellsworth, Dallas, Texas	Greenland Hills
Gibson, Jack Miller	L.P.	3536½ Asbury, Dallas, Texas	White Rock
Glanz, A. J.	L.E.	4226 Bonham, Dallas, Texas	Cochran Chapel
Green, Pat E.	L.P.	8616 Redondo, Dallas, Texas	White Rock
Gilbert, Bill C., Jr.	L.P.	1521 Sereno, Dallas, Texas	Owenwood
Harmon, Harold James	L.P.	c/o Don Youngblood, 1701 2nd, Dallas	Centenary
Hawkins, James Douglas	L.P.	c/o Sherrill Hendricks, 5947 Oram, Dallas, Texas	Ingleside, Corpus Christi
Hays, Robert F.	L.D.	P. O. Box 692, SMU, Dallas 5, Texas	Walnut Hills
Hendricks, Jno. Sherrell	L.P.	5947 Oram, Dallas, Texas	Munger Place
Herrell, David Boyd	L.P.	309 S. 9th, Garland, Texas	Greenville Dist.
Higginbotham, Brown Webster	L.P.	3129 Hanover, Dallas, Texas	Highland Park
Hogston, Donald Lawrence	L.P.	5252 Monticello, Dallas, Texas	First
Howell, Perry Lafford	L.P.	7218 Colgate, Dallas, Texas	Preston Hollow
James, Murvyn	L.P.	1412 Keeler, Irving, Texas	Irving Acres
Lacy, David Allen III	L.P.	4027 University, Dallas, Texas	First
Lawrence, Roderick Q.	L.P.	301 Hawk, SMU, Dallas 5, Texas	Highland Park
Maupin, Stanley	L.P.	Route 2, Box 515, Irving, Texas	Union Bower
McConn, Edwin D.	L.E.	Veteran Hospital, Little Rock, Ark.	Little Rock, Ark.
McCormick, George Robt.	L.P.	Pi Kappa Alpha Box, SWU, Georgetown	First
McElvaney, Wm. K.	L.P.	3300 Mockingbird Lane, Dallas	Highland Park
McMahan, Miss Marie	L.E.	5706 Reiger Ave., Dallas 14, Texas	Highland Park
Mogle, Roland C.	L.P.	3509 Potomac St., Dallas, Texas	Trinity
Morris, Wm. F.	L.P.	1311 Lincoln, Denver, Colo.	St. Luke's
Rhymer, Truett Wesley	L.P.	3604 Centenary, Dallas, Texas	University Park
Richman, Ira Jarrell	L.P.	2902 Don St., Dallas, Texas	Highland Park
Ritchel, Kenneth W.	L.P.	6129 Menger, Dallas, Texas	First
Scrimshire, Norton	L.P.	Box 336, SMU, Dallas, Texas	First
Silliman, Edwin T.	L.P.	4502 W. Amhurst, Dallas, Texas	Ridgewood Park
Smith, Dale	L.P.	Addison, Texas	Slaughter, Baton Rouge
Spalding, Arthur Gerlad	L.P.	2033 Proctor, Dallas, Texas	St. Luke's
Tate, Willis	L.E.	SMU, Dallas, Texas	Highland Park
Thompson, Milford L.	L.P.	8016 Eagle Trail, Dallas, Texas	St. Luke's
Turner, James W.	L.P.	108 Martin Hall, SMU, Dallas	Greenland Hills
Waters, Donald Scott	L.P.	302 W. 11th, Irving, Texas	Irving, First
Weldon, Heywood, Jr.	L.P.	6604 Hillcrest, Dallas, Texas	St. Luke's
Worthen, Fred	L.P.	2747 Cypress, Dallas, Texas	Owenwood
Young, Leonard E.	L.P.	5514 Ridgedale, Dallas, Texas	First

DALLAS SOUTHWEST DICTRICT

Alderson, Willis	L.P.	2216 E. Illinois, Dallas	Saint Mark's
Bennett, Harold	L.E.	611 N. Willomet, Dallas	Oak Cliff
Bowman, Carol Ann (Miss)	L.P.	126 Colonial, Lancaster	Lancaster First
Bryan, Bobby Blenn	L.P.	Route No. 1, Mesquite	Lawson
Buckner, Arvil Johnnie	L.P.	Route No. 1, Box 10, Dallas	DeSoto
Burns, Graham	L.P.	7618 Jacobie, Dallas	Pleasant Mound
Evans, Bret E.	L.P.	6824 Lovett, Dallas	Urban Park
Fagala, Ralph Leland	L.P.	4110 Garfield, Dallas	Cockrell Hill
Fairchild, Millard E.	L.P.	933 W. Twelfth, Dallas	Tyler Street
Forshey, James William	L.P.	3210 Emmett, Dallas	Tyler Street
Fryman, Oren Earl	L.P.	2116 Utica, Dallas	Pleasant Mound
Graves, Tommy	L.P.	838 W. Church, Grand Prairie	Grand Pairie, First
Grisham, Bill	L.P.	1310 Oak St., Grand Prairie	Grand Prairie, First
Hall, William Earl	L.P.	203 Archer, Dallas	Cockrell Hill
Heath, Millard J.	L.P.	1126 Pentagon Pky., Dallas	Oak Cliff
Hubbard, Billy Jack	L.P.	618 N. Bagley	Arcadia Park
Jones, George William, Jr.	L.P.	3430½ Asbury, Dallas	Tyler Street
Lamb, Z. J.	L.P.	2531 Catherine, Dallas	Brandon Ave.
Marlow, Ronald Edward	L.P.	713 Bonham, Grand Prairie	Grand Prairie, First
Meadows, Hugh Mayo	L.P.	DeSoto, Texas	DeSoto
Miller, Eward Loran	L.P.	Route No. 1, Seagoville	Rylie
Miller, Lathan	L.P.	1021 Ralph, Grand Prairie	Grand Prairie, Heights

Name	Relation	Address	Quarterly Conference
Moncrief, O. R.	L.P.	1322 Ann Arbor, Dallas	Lancaster Avenue
Murray, Billy Wayne	L.P.	3429 Perryton, Dallas	Tyler Street
Nitsche, Jimmy	L.P.	1427 Kings Hwy., Dallas	Clearview
Peters, Charles Ray	L.P.	1507 Conner Dr., Dallas	Pleasant Mound
Phillips, Charles	L.P.	Duncanville, Texas	Duncanville
Pollard, D. C.	L.P.	2522 Denley Dr., Dallas	Aldersgate
Raye, Jerry	L.P.	1652 Perryton, Dallas	Clearview
Regan, M. Russell	L.P.	1202 Hendricks, Dallas	Oak Cliff
Sanders, Herbert	L.P.	Route No. 2, Lancaster	Lancaster, First
Sanders, Jack	L.P.	313 Hill, Grand Prairie	Grand Prairie, First
Satterfield, C. L.	L.P.	502 Rongway, Grand Prairie	Grand Prairie, First
Smith, Bobby Wayne	L.P.	4155 Lakehurst, Dallas	Cockrell Hill
Stuckley, Lewis N., Jr.	L.P.	1032 N. Hampton Rd., Dallas	Tyler Street
Thomas, James G.	L.P.	649 N. Tyler, Dallas	Tyler Street

DENTON DISTRICT

Andrew Ashburn	L.P.	Ponder	Ponder
Frank Barrow	L.P.	Denton	Asbury, Denton
Charles Cole	L.P.	Krum	Krum
Joe M. Funk	L.P.	Green Valley	Chinn's Chapel
Terrell Don Hutte	L.P.	Gainesville	First Church
H. O. Smith	L.P.	Rhome	Rhome
Richard Wrangle	L.P.	Chico	Chico
Norman Zeuspan	L.P.	Lewisville	Lewisville

GREENVILLE DISTRICT

Butler, J. E.	L.E.	608 E. Brim	Asbury, Terrell
Bryan, Bobby Blynn	L.P.	Rt. 1, Mesquite	Lawson
Bush, Bobby	L.P.	2617 Bourland, Greenville	Wesley, Grvl.
Garrett, James	L.P.	3907 Lee St. Greenville	Lee St. Grvl
Connaster, James E.	L.P.	2829 Walnut, Greenville	Wesley, Grvl
Harmon, Kenneth	L.P.	503 Virginia, Terrell	First, Terrell
Kemerly, Ozrow	L.E.	3926 McDougal, Greenville	Lane
Fryman, Oran Earl	L.P.	c/o Post Office, Dallas 17	Pleasant Mound
Young, Jesse H. Young	L.P.	808 Griffith, Terrell	Terrell Ct.

PARIS DISTRICT

Hubert T. Cunningham	L.P.	1369 N.W. 19th, Paris, Texas	Paris Ct.
Jack Caldwell	L.P.	Sumner, Texas	Caviness Ct.
Donald Davis	L.P.	Honey Grove, Texas	Telephone Ct.
Joel May	L.P.	Roxton, Texas	Roxton
Gary Reagon	L.P.	Lake Creek	Lake Creek
Jach McNabb	L.P.	Dodd City, Texas	Dodd City
Larry Eaton	L.P.	Windom, Texas	Windom

SHERMAN-McKINNEY DISTRICT

Lawrence E. Smith	L.P.	1403 E. Chaffin St., Sherman, Texas	Denison Harless Chapel
S. R. Stiles	L.E.	Whitesboro, Texas	Whitesboro Robertson Memorial
H. P. Williamson	L.P.	Rt. No. 1, Denison, Texas	Tom Bean-Cedar
A. D. Campbell	L.P.	1402 E. Houston St., Sherman, Texas	Key Memorial-Sherman
Carrol Snead Brown	L.P.	Whitesboro, Texas	Whitesboro Robertson Memorial
Jack Dean Gorman	L.P.	Whitesboro, Texas	Whitesboro Robertson Memorial
James Robert Taylor	L.P.	100 E. Monterey, Denison, Texas	Trinity Denison
Marvin Eugene McDougal	L.P.	2117 N. Peak St., Dallas, Texas	Pleasant Grove
Fred McGee	L.P.	Sadler, Texas	Sadler
Davis Dale Moberly	L.P.	926 S. Lee St., Sherman Texas	Travis St.-Sherman
Larry Uland	L.P.	Plano, Texas	Plano Methodist Church

SULPHUR SPRINGS DISTRICT

Adams, Joe Dan	L.P.	Mt. Vernon	Mt. Vernon Circuit
Aikin, Lilbon J.	L.P.	Avery, Texas	Avery
Ardis, Robert B.	L.P.	Sulphur Springs	First
Eudy, H. T.	L.E.	Cuthand	Cuthand
Evans, Bayles W.	L.P.	Sulphur Springs	First
Brown, John Wesley	L.P.	Clarksville	Brewster
Kirkpatrick, W. R.	L.E.	Sulphur Springs	First
Pratt, Jimmy M.	L.P.	Sulphur Springs	First
Smith, Kenneth C.	L.P.	Perkins Hall, SMU	Boxelder
Smith, R. E.	L.P.	Sulphur Springs	Wesley
Weir, Bill H.	L.P.	Sulphur Springs	First
Welborn, S. A.	L.P.	Como	Como
Sales, Francis	L.P.	Clarksville	Brewster
Cates, R. L.	L.E.	Detroit	Detroit
Dennis, A. L.	L.E.	Sulphur Bluff	Sulphur Bluff
Wyatt, Grady A.	L.E.	Brashear	Brashear
Wilder, Billy	L.P.	Clarksville	Brewster

Name	Relation	Address	Quarterly Conference
WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT			
Arnold, Jim Bob	L.P.	Wichita Falls	Wesley
Boren, James B.	L.E.	Wichita Falls	First
Callaway, Byron Wayne	L.P.	Wichita Falls	Floral Heights
Cole, Robert	L.P.	Archer City	Archer City
Cook, William L.	L.P.	Wichita Falls	St. Mark's
Cunningham, Johnny	L.P.	Henrietta	Henrietta
Daves, Michael	L.P.	Wichita Falls	Grant Street
Davis, C. C.	L.E.	Iowa Park	Iowa Park
Dean, James F., Jr.	L.P.	Wichita Falls	First
Favre, Fobert E., Jr.	L.P.	Wichita Falls	First
Freeman, Richard Marion	L.P.	Wichita Falls	First
Kelley, Oliver	L.P.	Wichita Falls	First
Kolter, Bill	L.P.	Wichita Falls	Friberg-Cooper
Neely, R. Lloyd	L.D.	Wichita Falls	Floral Heights
Pace, Thomas J., Jr.	L.P.	Iowa Park	Iowa Park
Rhodes, Durward	L.P.	Wichita Falls	Floral Heights
Rigby, John H.	L.D.	Burkburnett	Burkburnett
Stone, James Geo.	L.P.	Wichita Falls	Wesley
Turner, Merwin K.	L.P.	Wichita Falls	Friberg-Cooper
Yarbrough, Jimmie Wray	L.P.	Byers	Byers

MINISTERS' SERVICE RECORD

Abbreviations: O.T.—On Trial; F.C.—Full Connection; T—Transfer; Ef.—Effective; Exc.—Years Not Elective; L.—Located; S.—Supernumerary; Stu.; R.—Retired.

(If error, or blank—Report at once to Secretary.)

Name	Pres. Relation	First Admitted			Year F.C.	Ordained		How and When Received into North Tex. Conf.	Exc.	Date Ret'd	Years of Service
		Conf.	Year	How		Deacon	Elder				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Fred Adams	Ef	N. Tex	1935	O.T.	1937	1937	1939	O.T. 1935			20
Hugh E. Anderson	R	N. Tex	1906	O.T.	1908	1908	1910	O.T. 1906		1949	41
Roy Anderson	Ef	N. Tex	1926	O.T.	1928	1928	1930	O.T. 1926			28
V. H. Arnold	Ef	Meth. Prof.	1923	O.T.	1926	1928	1928	Union 1939	2		27
Loy T. Atkinson	Ef				1951	1949	1951	T. 1951			6
Ferris C. Baker		Mo.	1945	O.T.	1947	1947	1949	1950			10
W. Harrison Baker	Ef	N. Tex	1915	O.T.	1917	1916	1917	O.T. 1915			40
Wilfred Bailey	Ef	N. Tex	1948	O.T.	1950	1949	1950	O.T. 1948			7
Daniel Barron	Ef	N. Tex	1925	O.T.	1927	1927	1930	T. 1944			30
R. D. Barron	Ef	N. Tex	1941	O.T.	1943	1942	1943	O.T. 1941			14
Ed R. Barcus, Jr.	Ef	N. Tex	1827	O.T.	1929	1927	1931	T. 1944			28
Kirk M. Beard	Ef	N. Tex	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	O.T. 1923			31
LeeAlvin Bedford, Jr.	Ef	N. Tex	1950	O.T.	1952	1951	1952	O.T. 1950			6
S. Beecher Bennett	Ef	N. Tex	1932	O.T.	1933	1933	1936	O.T. 1932			22
Clement Berkmeyer	Ef										
Bill Powell Betts	Ef	N. Tex	1951	O.T.				O.T. 1951			5
Sam M. Black	R	N. Tex	1905	O.T.	1907	1907	1909	O.T. 1905			43
J. F. Blackburn	Ef	N. Tex	1925	O.T.	1927	1927	1929	O.T. 1925			29
Bolton Boone	Ef	S'w Tex	1926	O.T.	1928	1928	1930	T. 1940			29
Floyd Boulware	Ef	C. Tex	1939	O.T.	1941	1941	1942	T. 1944			16
C. L. Bounds	R	N. Tex	1904	O.T.	1907	1907	1910	O.T. 1904			44
Clinton L. Bowen	R	N. Tex	1910	O.T.	1911	1912	1914	T. 1942			41
J. C. Branch	Ef	Okla. M. P.	1926	O.T.	1926	1926	1926	Union 1939		1941	28
John H. Brand	Ef	N. Tex	1951	O.T.	1953	1952	1953	O.T. 1951			5
Noel Bryant	Ef										
R. F. Bryant	R	N. Tex	1895	O.T.	1896	1896	1899	O.T. 1895		1936	40
Baxton Bryant	Ef	N. Tex	1949	O.T.				O.T. 1949			6
T. H. Browning	Ef	N. Tex	1918	O.T.	1920	1920	1922	O.T. 1918			34
Fred P. Broyles	Ef	N. Tex	1926	O.T.	1928	1928	1930	O.T. 1926			29
W. O. Bucy	Ef	N. Tex	1917	O.T.	1919	1919	1921	O.T. 1917	1		37
Raymond F. Butts	Ef	N. Tex	1953	O.T.				O.T. 1953			3
Homer H. Caldwell	Ef	N.Tex	1953	O.T.				O.T. 1953			3
Clark Calvert	Ef	Cen. Tex	1932	O.T.	1934	1934	1936	O.T. 1951			23
H. V. Caraway	Ef	N. Tex	1950	O.T.	1950			O.T. 1950			6
James T. Carlyon	Ef	N. Tex	1950	O.T.				O.T. 1950		T.1955	6
Paul O. Cardwell	Ef	N. Tex	1925	O.T.	1927	1927	1929	O.T. 1925			30
Alsie H. Carleton	Ef	N. W. Tex	1936	O.T.	1934	1938	1940	T. 1952			19
Gordon Casad	Ef	W. Okla	1948	O.T.	1950	1948	1950	O.T. 1950			7
Wallace E. Chappell	Ef	N. Tex	1947	O.T.	1949	1948	1949	O.T. 1947			8
C. C. Childress	R	Texas	1904	O.T.	1906	1906	1908	T. 1928			42
W. C. Childress	R	N.W. Tex	1906	O.T.	1908	1908	1912	T. 1940			42
Richard L. Clemens	Ef	N. Tex	1951	O.T.		1951		O.T. 1951			6
Gerald B. Clore	Ef		1952	T.				T. 1952			17
Eldon Cole	Ef	Ky	1941	O.T.	1943	1943	1945	T. 1944			14
Carroll D. Copeland	Ef	N. Tex	1950	O.T.				O.T. 1950			6
W. R. Corrigan	Ef	La	1937	O.T.	1939	1939	1941	T. 1940			18
E. H. Coburn	R	N. Tex	1908	O.T.	1910	1908	1912	O.T. 1908			42
A. T. Cocke	R	Texas	1910	O.T.	1912	1912	1914	T. 1923	2	1934	24
J. M. Connally	Ef	Texas	1919	O.T.	1928	1928	1931	T. 1932			34
Arthur Cox	Ef	N. Mexico	1930	O.T.	1932	1932	1934	T. 1955			25
W. D. Craig	Ef	N. Tex	1925	O.T.	1927	1927	1929	O.T 1925			30
William C. Crouch	Ef	N. Tex	1954	O.T.	1954						
B. L. Crutchfield	R	N. Tex	1930	O.T.	1934	1934	1936	O.T. 1930		1940	13
J. B. Culwell	R	N. Tex	1917	O.T.	1919	1917	1919	T. 1938			35
Don Culbertson	Ef	N.W.Tex	1934	O.T.	1936	1936	1938	T. 1946			21
M. Cunninggim	Ef	Tenn.	1941	O.T.	1944	1944	1944	T. 1952			14
Addison Cutter	Ef							T. 1955			
A.M. Davenport, Jr.	Ef	N. Tex	1951	O.T.	1953	1952	1953	O.T. 1951			5
Wesley C. Davis	Ef	Mo.	1916	O.T.	1922	1922	1924	T. 1949		1921	14
C. V. Denman	Ef	N. Tex	1948	O.T.		1949		O.T. 1948			8
Boyd I. Devore	Ef	N. Tex	1933	O.T.	1935	1935	1937	O.T. 1933			20
W H. Dickerson, Jr.	Ef	Texas	1937	O.T.	1939	1939	1941	T. 1947			17
E. A. Drew	R	N. Tex	1914	O.T.	1916	1916	1918	O.T. 1914		1939	26
Arthur B. Duncan,	Ef	N. Tex	1950					O.T. 1950			6
John C. Dvorak	Ef	N. Tex	1948	O.T.	1950	1950		O.T. 1948			7
Frank I. Dent	Ef	Texas	1931	O.T.	1933	1933	1935	T. 1948		T.1949	21
Bob Evans	Ef	E. Okla	1943	O.T.	1945	1944	1945	O.T. 1947			13
Robert E. Favre Jr.	Ef										

MINISTERS' SERVICE RECORD — Continued

Name	Pres-Relation	First Admitted			Year F.C.	Ordained		How and When Received into North Tex. Conf.		Exc.	Date Ret'd	Years of Service
		Conf.	Year	How		Deacon	Elder					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10	11	12
Cicero B. Fielder	Ef	N. Tex.	1916	O.T.	1918	1918	1920	O.T.	1916			39
Charles E. Fike	Ef	N.W. Tex.	1941	O.T.	1943	1942	1942	T.	1953			13
Raymond Flaherty	Ef	Tex.	1949	O.T.	1951	1950	1951	T.	1952			6
J. P. Fleming	Ef	N. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	O.T.	1923			31
William D. Franks	Ef											
Alfred H. Freeman	Ef	S.W. Tex.	1930	T.	1932	1932	1934	T.	1949			24
C. B. Garrett	Ef	N. Tex.	1921	O.T.	1923	1923	1925	O.T.	1921			39
G. H. Gattis	R	N.W. Tex.	1910	O.T.	1912	1912	1915	T.	1938	L 4		39
George P. Germany	Ef	N. Tex.	1953	O.T.				O.T.	1953			3
C. W. Glanville	R	N. Tex.	1893	O.T.	1895	1889	1894	O.T.	1893	L 2	1928	35
Noble Lee Glasco	Ef	N. Tex.	1951	O.T.		1943	1945	O.T.	1951			5
Charles J. Graves	Ef	N. Tex.	1921	O.T.	1925	1923	1925	O.T.	1921			34
Wallace Gray	Ef										T.1955	
Jack Allison Gray	Ef	N.Tex.	1952	O.T.				O.T.	1952			3
William Greenhaw	Ef	N. Tex.	1938	O.T.	1940	1940		O.T.	1938			17
Philip E. Grimmett	Ef	N. Tex.	1953	O.T.				O.T.	1953			3
R. E. Goodrich, Jr.	Ef	Texas	1935	O.T.	1937	1937	1939	T.	1946			20
Maurice Gordon	Ef											
Hargrove Grounds	Ef	N. Tex.	1918	O.T.	1920	1920	1922	O.T.	1918			37
L. G. Hagard	Ef	Tenn.	1913	O.T.	1915	1915	1917	T.	1919			41
B. B. Hall	R	N. Tex.	1909	O.T.	1911	1906	1910	O.T.	1909			36
Earle G. Hamilton	R	N. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	O.T.	1923			29
Virgil Hanks	Ef	N. Ark.	1940	O.T.	1942	1942	1944	T.	1951			15
Tom E. Hardy	Ef	N. Tex.	1922	O.T.	1924	1924	1927	O.T.	1922			23
Thomas Harris	Ef										T.1955	
Earl E. Harvey	Ef	N. Tex.	1947	O.T.	1949	1949	1949	T.	1952			5
Ed T. Hayes	Ef	Texas	1949	O.T.	1948	1948	1948	T.	1948			7
Stanley W. Hayne	R	S.W. Mo.	1899	O.T.	1891	1892	1894	T.	1948			49
H. C. Henderson	Ef	Denver	1917	O.T.	1920	1920	1922	T.	1939			38
John P. Hensley	Ef	N. Tex.	1933	O.T.	1935	1935	1937	O.T.	1933			21
Neyland Hester	Ef	N. Tex.	1950	O.T.								6
J. B. Hibbert	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	T.	1931			32
P. G. Hightower	Ef	N. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1928	1928	1931	O.T.	1927			28
Luther A. Hill	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1937	O.T.	1939	1939	1941	T.	1939			18
Wm. J. Hodge	Ef	No. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1950	1952	O.T.	1950			5
Wesley V. Hite	Ef	N. Tex.	1924	O.T.	1926	1924	1928	O.T.	1924			31
Walter C.Hofheinz	Ef	N. Tex.	1901	O.T.				O.T.	1951			5
Earl R. Hoggard	Ef	W. Tex.	1936	O.T.	1938	1936	1940	T.	1939			19
Wm. Arthur Holmes	Ef											
Raymond Horn												
G. C. House	Ef	Texas	1916	O.T.	1918	1918	1920	T.	1931			39
Harry E. Houseman	Ef	N. Tex.	1952	O.T.				O.T.	1952			3
Will E. Howell	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1934	O.T.	1936	1936	1938	T.	1934			21
H. C. Hoy	Ef	N. Ark.	1912	O.T.	1914	1914	1916	T.	1941			42
Tom E. Hubbard	Ef											
Daryl J. Hudson	Ef	N. Tex.	1951	O.T.				O.T.	1952			4
Edgar L. Huffstutler	Ef	N. Tex.	1941	O.T.	1943	1942	1943	T.	1944			14
Frank Hughen	R	N.W. Tex.	1901	O.T.	1903	1903	1905	T.	1918	S 1925	1927	28
David C. Hughes	Ef	N. Tex.	1954	O.T.		1954						
C. M. Hunt	Ef	N. Tex.	1944	O.T.	1946	1944	1946	T.	1944			11
E. A. Hunter	Ef	W. Tex.	1910	O.T.	1912	1912	1914	T.	1938			45
J. L. Hyde	Ef	N. Tex.	1940	O.T.	1943	1943	1945	O.T.	1940			14
Richard L. Irvin	Ef	N. Tex.	1940	O.T.	1942	1942	1944	O.T.	1940			15
E. B. Jackson	R	N. Tex.	1911	O.T.	1913	1913	1915	O.T.	1911		1950	39
G. B. Jackson	R	Ky.	1901	O.T.	1904	1904	1906	T.	1918		1941	39
Ashley Jameson	Ef	N.W. Tex.	1942	O.T.	1945	1942	1943	T.	1947			13
T. M. Jenson	Ef	N. Tex.	1931	O.T.	1933	1933	1935	O.T.	1931			22
Cha . H. Johnson	Ef										T.1955	
James E. Jones	Ef	N. Tex.	1912	O.T.	1916	1916	1918	T.	1946			39
Glendell Jones	Ef	W. Okla.	1939	O.T.	1941	1941	1943	T.	1944			15
E. M. Jones	Ef	N. Tex.	1912	O.T.	1914	1914	1916	O.T.	1912			46
Lloyd H. Jones	Ef	N.W.Tex.	1928	O.T.	1930	1930	1933	T.	1952			23
C. E. Keightley	Ef	Colo.	1943	O.T.	1946	1945	1946	T.	1947			10
R. S. Kerr	R	N. Tex.	1906	O.T.				O.T.	1906		1946	41
Earl E. Kifer	Ef	N. Tex.	1949	O.T.	1906	1949	1950	O.T.	1949			7
Ira C. Kiker	Ef	N.W. Tex.	1908	O.T.	1913	1913	1915	T.	1913			47
O. P. Kiker	R	N. W.Tex.	1896	O.T.	1898	1897	1901	T.	1925	S	1941	37
Felix R. Kindel	Ef	N. Tex.	1937	O.T.	1940	1940	1942	O.T.	1937			18
J. L. Koontz	Ef	N. Tex.	1942	O.T.	1942	1944	1946	O.T.	1942			13
E. F. Lancaster	R	N Tex	1913	O.T.	1915	1915	1917	O.T.	1913		1946	34
J. L. Land	Ef	Okla. M. P.	1915	O.T.	1916	1916	1918	Union	1939			40
Henry R. Lawson	E,	N. Tex.	1951	O.T.				O.T.	1951			5
Daniel V. Leander	Ef											
Umphrey Lee	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1917	O.T.	1919	1914	1918	T.	1923			37

MINISTERS' SERVICE RECORD — Continued

Name	Pres-Relation	First Admitted			Year F.C.	Ordained		How and When Received into North Tex. Conf.		Exc.	Date Ret'd	Years of Service
		Conf.	Year	How		Deacon	Elder					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10	11	12
Chas. W. Lewis	Ef	Texas	1949	T.	1944	1944	1946	T.	1949			6
J. M. Lewis	Ef	Texas	1921	O.T.	1923	1923	1925	T.	1942			34
J. W. Lindsey	Ef	N. Tex.	1930	O.T.	1932	1932	1934	O.T.	1930			26
J. F. Lively	R	Prot. M.	1897	O.T.	1893	1893	1894	U.	1938		1938	41
A. H. Logan	Ef	N. Tex.	1932	O.T.	1938	1938	1940	O.T.	1932			23
A. L. Lusby	Ef	N. Tex.	1920	O.T.	1922	1922	1924	O.T.	1920			39
J. P Luton	R	Tenn	1908	O.T.	1910	1910	1912	T.	1917			35
J. C. Mann	Ef	C. Tex.	1919	O.T.	1922	1922	1924	T.	1944			36
T. A. Malone	Ef	N. Ala.	1920	O.T.	1923	1921	1925	T.	1926		1939	29
E. A. Maness	R	N. Tex.	1906	O.T.	1908	1908	1910	T.	1953		1948	41½
Jame Manning	Ef									T.	1955	
L. M. Manning	R	N. Tex.	1916	O.T.	1918	1918	1920	O.T.	1916		1944	27
Otto Martinson	Ef	Swedish Mis	1916	O.T.	1918	1918	1924	T.	1934			34
Paul E. Martin	Ef	N. Tex.	1922	O.T.	1924	1924	1926	O.T.	1922			33
W. C Martin	Ef	Little Rock	1914	O.T.	1922	1921	1923	T.	1931			40
Roy E. Montgom.	Ef	N. Tex.	1952	O.T.				O.T.	1952			3
Henry Grady May	Ef	N. Tex.	1916	O.T.	1921	1919	1921	O.T.	1916			39
H. F. Mayo	Ef	N. Tex.	1945	O.T.	1947	1945	1947	O.T.	1945			10
Gerald McCollom	Ef										T.1955	
John Willis McGee	Ef	N. Tex.	1951	O.T.				O.T.	1951			5
K. B. McIntosh	Ef	N. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1951	1953	O.T.	1951			5
James M. McKeown	Ef	N. Tex.	1951	O.T.				O.T.	1951			5
John G. McLean	Ef	N Tex.	1952	O.T.				O.T.	1952			2
Claudie J. McLeod	Ef	N. Ark.	1951	O.T.				T.	1953			5
Warren McSwain	Ef	Memphis	1944	O.T.	1946	1946	1948	Ef	1950			10
Earnest R. Meitzen	Ef	N. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1952	1952	1955	O.T.	1952			11
Lawrence Meredith	Ef	N. Tex.	1951	O.T.				O.T.	1951			5
Robert Metzger	Ef	N. Tex.	1946	O.T.	1948	1947	1948	O.T.	1948			9
B. W. Middlebrooks	Ef	N. Tex.	1949	O.T.				O.T.	1949			5
A. Leonard Miller	Ef	N. Tex.	1933	O.T.	1935	1935	1938	O.T.	1933			21
Thomas Lee Miller	Ef	N. Tex.	1928	O.T.	1930	1930	1932	O.T.	1928			27
T. Herbert Minga	Ef	N. Tex.	1931	O.T.	1933	1933	1935	O.T.	1931			26
Douglas M. Modisett	Ef	N. Tex.	1950	O.T.								6
Henry Mood	Ef	Southern	1929	O.T.	1931	1931	1933	Union	1939			27
John W. Morphis	Ef	C. Tex.	1936	O.T.	1938	1938	1940	T.	1946			19
A. R. Morgan	Ef	N. Tex.	1930	O.T.	1932	1932	1937	O.T.	1930			22
R. D. Nance	Ef	N. Tex.	1942	O.T.	1944	1942	1944	A.	1942			13
M. L. Nelson	Ef	C. Tex.	1937	O.T.	1939	1939	1941	T.	1940	5		18
James B. Nicholson	Ef											
N. W. Oliver	Ef	N. Tex.	1910	O.T.	1912	1912	1914	O.T.	1910			44
Albert Outler	Ef							T.	1952			3
R. E. Parker	R	W. Tex.	1911	O.T.	1913	1913	1915	T.	1924			42
Roy L. Patton	Ef	N. Tex.	1916	O.T.	1920	1920	1924	O.T.	1916			39
Earl J. Patton	Ef	N. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	O.T.	1923			32
Robert W. Peale	Ef	N. Tex.	1952	O.T.				O.T.	1952			2
William Penn	Ef	No. Tex.	1948	O.T.	1940	1940	1942				T.1954	17
Guy E. Perdue	Ef	N. Tex.	1930	O.T.	1934	1934	1938	O.T.	1930			25
Harold C. Perdue	Ef	N. Tex.	1953	O.T.				O.T.	1953			2
Richard Perry	Ef											
W. E. Peterson	Ef											
W. W. Pittman	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1931	O.T.	1933	1933	1935	T.	1940			24
J. W. Polk	Ef	N. Tex.	1929	O.T.	1932	1932	1935	O.T.	1932			26
J. Aston Pollard	Ef	N. Tex.	1946	O.T.	1948	1948	1950	O.T.	1946			9
R. E. Porter	R	N. Tex.	1901	O.T.	1903	1903	1905	O.T.	1901		1943	43
Charles Robert Posey	Ef	N. Tex.	1950	O.T.								6
Rayborn Porter	Ef	W. Okla.	1936	O.T.	1938	1942	1944	T.	1948	1	1	19
J. O. Quattlebaum	Ef											
Joseph Quillian, Jr.	Ef										T.1955	
Richard Raines	Ef										T.1955	
G. C. Randolph	Ef	N. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1930	1930	1934	O.T.	1927			29
F. A. Ray	R	N.W. Tex.	1909	O.T.	1911	1911	1914	T.	1934			32
W. B. Reaves	Ef	N. Tex.	1921	O.T.	1923	1923	1925	T.	1937			34
M. Ward Redus	Ef	N. Tex.	1939	O.T.	1941	1941		O.T.	1939			16
R. Barrett Renfro	Ef	N. Tex.	1953	O.T.				O.T.	1953			3
Carl D. Reynolds	Ef	N. Tex.	1928	O.T.	1930	1930	1935	O.T.	1928			27
John Rice	Ef	N. Ala.	1917	O.T.	1919	1919	1921	T.	1944			38
Robert H. Ridley	Ef	N. Tex.	1931	O.T.	1936	1936	1938	O.T.	1931			24
Stone Risinger	Ef	S.W. Tex.	1940	O.T.	1942	1942	1944	T.	1944			15
Charles K. Robinson	Ef	N. Tex.	1953	O.T.				O.T.	1953			3
W. M. Robinson, Jr.	Ef	N. Tex.	1951	O.T.				O.T.	1951			4
Omer B. Rogers	Ef	N. Tex.	1937	O.T.	1939	1939	1941	O.T.	1937			18
J. P. Rodgers	R	N. Tex.	1889	O.T.	1891	1894	1895	O.T.	1889		1913	24
Charles C. Selecman	R	Mo.	1898	O.T.	1900	1900	1902	T.	1920			50
L. D. Shawver	R	N. Tex	1908	O.T.	1910	1910	1912	O.T.	1908	1		40
J. Charles Shelley	Ef	N. Tex.	1951	O.T.				T.	1953			5

MINISTERS' SERVICE RECORD — Continued

Name	Pres Relation	First Admitted			Year F.C.	Ordained		How and When Received into N. Texas Conf.	Exc.	Date Ret'd.	Years of Service
		Conf.	Year	How		Deacon	Elder				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
T. J. Shipp	Ef	N. Tex	1943	O.T.	1943	1943	1944	O.T. 1943			11
I. W. Shivers	Ef	Tex. M.P.	1915	O.T.	1917	1917	1919	Union 1939			38
John M. Shuler	Ef	N. Tex	1939	O.T.	1941	1941	1943	O.T. 1939			16
E. L. Silliman	R	Ind. Mis	1902	O.T.	1904	1904	1907	T. 1903		1938	36
J. M. Simpson, Jr.	Ef	N. Tex	1941	O.T.	1943	1945	1947	O.T. 1941			14
William B. Slack	Ef	E. Okla	1921	O.T.	1923	1921	1925	T. 1947			34
George R. Slagle	R	N. Tex	1911	O.T.	1913	1913	1917	O.T. 1911		1937	27
J. W. Slagle	R	N. Tex	1907	O.T.	1909	1909	1911	O.T. 1907		1942	35
W. Angie Smith	Ef	W. Tex	1920	O.T.	1922	1922	1924	T. 1938			35
Bill Morgan Smith	Ef	N. Tex	1935	O.T.	1935	1935	1939	O.T. 1935			20
Kermit Wade Smith	Ef	No. Tex	1954	O.T.		1954					
M. G. Smith	Ef	N. Tex	1944	O.T.	1946	1946	1949	O.T. 1944			11
Sam J. Smith	Ef	N. Tex	1949	O.T.				O.T. 1949			5
Thos. J. Smith	Ef	N. Tex	1951	O.T.				O.T. 1951			5
Vernon Ray Snider	Ef	N. Tex	1950	O.T.							6
Edwin K. Sparkman	Ef										
David Spradling	Ef	N. Tex	1942	O.T.	1943	1942	1943	O.T. 1942			13
Leland Spurrier	Ef	Nebr	1930	O.T.	1934	1934	1938	T. 1945			24
Paul C. Stephenson	Ef	Little Rock	1918	O.T.	1922	1921	1924	T. 1921			36
William Stephenson	Ef	Texas	1946	T.	1948	1945	1947	T. 1950			9
Marshall T. Steel	Ef	Little Rock	1927	O.T.	1931	1931	1933	T. 1936			28
William E. Steel	Ef										
Bill M. Stinson	El	N. Tex	1951	O.T.				O.T. 1951			5
Lewis Stuckey	Ef	N. T.	1915	O.T.	1917	1917	1919	O.T. 1915			40
Walter B. Sullens	Ef	S.W. Mo.	1933	O.T.	1935	1935	1937	T. 1947			22
James Swafford	Ef	N. Tex	1945	O.T.	1948	1948		O.T. 1947			10
William D. Swift	Ef									T.1955	
Fitzhugh Talbot	Ef	N. Tex	1930	O.T.	1934	1934	1936	O.T. 1930			25
Harold Taylor	Ef							T. 1952			14
Ben H. Terrell	Ef	N. W.Tex	1920	O.T.	1922	1922	1924	T. 1945	17		23
Olin B. Terry	Ef	N.Tex	1952	O.T.				O.T. 1952			3
A. Foy Thomas	Ef	N. Tex	1927	O.T.	1929	1929	1931	T. 1937			28
J. D. Thomas	Ef	N. Tex	1910	O.T.	1912	1912	1914	O.T. 1910			42
Julian D. Thomas	Ff										
Kenneth, Thomas	Ef	N. C	1946	O.T.	1946	1946	1948	T. 1945			8
Chas. B. Thompson	R	N.W. Tex	1921	O.T.	1923	1923	1925	T. 1931		1938	21
Geo. A. Thompson	Ef	N. Tex	1951	O.T.				O.T. 1951			5
Wesley D. Thompson	Ef	Tex. M.P.	1935	O.T.	1939	1939	1939	Union 1939			19
L. B. Tooley	R	N.W. Tex	1897	O.T.	1899	1897	1899	T. 1928		1938	39
Walter L. Towner	Ef	N. Tex	1927	O.T.	1929	1929	1931	O.T. 1927			28
E. D. Trayter, Jr.	Ef	N. Tex	1951	O.T.				O.T. 1951			5
Raymond Trompler	Ef	N. Tex	1953	O.T.				O.T. 1953			3
Albert F. Tucker	Ef	N. Mex	1930	O.T.	1932	1932	1934	T. 1953			25
Olin J. Tunnell Jr.	Ef	N. Tex	1953	O.T.				O.T. 1953			2
Leon Turner	Ef	N. Tex	1941	O.T.	1942	1942	1944	O.T. 1951			14
Brady B. Tyson	Ef	N. Tex	1951	O.T.				O.T. 1951			5
Walter Underwood	Ef									T.1955	
W. H. Vail	Ef	N. Tex	1914	O.T.	1917	1917	1923	Read 1922	3		38
Kermit Van Zandt	Ef	N. Ark	1943	O.T.	1945	1944	1945	T. 1953			12
W. H. Vanderpool	Ef	Ky	1915	O.T.	1917	1917	1919	T. 1945			40
Alton Vaughan	Ef	N.W.Tex	1941	O.T.	1943	1943	1946	T. 1949	4		10
Walter N. Vernon, Jr.	Ef	N. Tex	1929	O.T.	1931	1930	1933	O.T. 1929			26
Lindley Vowell	Ef	Ark	1942	O.A.	1944	1944	1946	T. 1951			13
J. T. Wall	Ef	N. Tex	1948	O.T.				O.T. 1948			7
P. W. Walker	Ef	Cen. Tex	1929	O.T.	1931	1931	1933	T. 1940			24
P. S. Warren	R	N. Tex	1908	O.T.	1910	1910	1942	Read 1929	11	1945	28
James E. Weaver	Ef	N. Tex	1949	R.A.				R.A. 1950			17
T. P. Weaver	Ef	N. Tex	1927	O.T.	1927	1929	1931	O.T. 1927			28
J. M. Webb	Ef	N. Tex	1921	O.T.	1923	1921	1925	O.T. 1921			34
J. H. Westbrook	Ef	N.W. Tex	1927	O.T.	1929	1929	1931	T. 1929			28
G. H. Wheeler	Ef	N. Tex	1941	O.T.	1942	1941	1942	O.T. 1941			12
C. S. Wilbite	Ef	N. Tex	1917	O.T.	1920	1920	1922	O.T. 1917		1942	38
C. B. Williams	Ef	N. Tex	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	O.T. 1923			29
Geo E. Williams	R	Little Rock	1921	O.T.	1924	1924	1926	T. 1943			26
Buist B. Wilson	Ef	N. Tex	1953	O.T.				O.T. 1953			3
E. L. Wright	R	Memphis	1902	O.T.	1904	1904	1908	T. 1909			41
Theo Wright	Ef	N. Tex	1953	O.T.				O.T. 1953			3
Don Youngblood	Ef	N. Miss						T. 1951			4
W. R. Zimmerman	Ef	Texas	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	T. 1942			38

MINUTES OF THE ANNUAL SESSION OF THE NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE OF THE METHODIST CHURCH

HELD IN DALLAS, TEXAS, FIRST METHODIST CHURCH

FIRST DAY — FIRST SESSION

Bishop William C. Martin opened the seventeenth annual meeting of the North Texas Conference of The Methodist Church in the First Methodist Church, Dallas, Texas, at 10.00 a.m., Wednesday, June 1, 1955. Following the singing of the hymn, "Come Thou Almighty King", the Bishop led the congregation in reciting the Apostles Creed. Bishop Charles C. Selecman offered the prayer, closing with the Lord's Prayer in unison.

ROLL CALL — The secretary explained the roll call and asked that cards be distributed by the tellers to the clerical and lay members to be filled out in lieu of calling the roll. The names of the tellers were called (see list).

VOTED: To elect Bill Morgan Smith, G. Henry Mood, and Felix R. Kindel as assistants to the secretary; and, J. L. Koontz, and Herman Mayo as assistants to the statistician.

COMMITTEES ELECTED: Earl M. Jones secretary of the cabinet, read the nominations for several committees.

VOTED: To elect those persons who had been nominated for the committees. (See Boards and Committees.)

VOTED: That the lower floor of the church auditorium back to the balcony be designated as the Bar of the Conference.

Robert E. Goodrich, Jr., host-pastor, gave words of welcome and made several announcements pertaining to the conference meetings.

VOTED: To approve the agenda for the conference, as presented by the program committee, to be the Order of the Day for the conference.

VOTED: To approve the previous method of handling courtesies and changes of program through the Committee on Courtesies.

TRANSFERS IN — Bishop Martin announced the following men as transferring into the conference: H. V. Caraway, William Penn, Charles H. Johnston, Joseph D. Quillian, Wallace G. Gray, Tom Harris, James Manning, Addison Cutter, James T. Carlyon, Walter Lee Underwood, Gerald P. McCollom, and Richard Raines, Jr.

Visitors were recognized from other conferences.
Mrs. William C. Martin was formally presented to the conference.
Several announcements were made.

SACRAMENT OF HOLY COMMUNION — The service of Holy Communion opened with the singing of "When I Survey the Wondrous Cross". Bishop Martin, assisted by Bishops Charles C. Selecman and Hiriam Abiff Boaz, and the District Superintendents, read the ritual and administered the sacrament. The hymn "Ten Thousand Times Ten Thousand" was sung.

MEMORIAL SERVICE — Cicero B. Fielder presided over the Memorial Service. Following the hymn, "It Singeth Low in Every Heart", Cicero B. Fielder read the names of those ministers and minister's wives who had died during the year. (See Memoirs) As the name of each was called, a candle was lighted and a rose was placed in a container in their memory. Robert Ridley brought the Memorial Message. "Blest be the Tie" was sung, and Bishop Hiriam Abiff Boaz pronounced the benediction.

FIRST DAY — SECOND SESSION

The second session of the conference was opened at 2 p.m. with the singing of "Jesus With Thy Church Abide" and a prayer by the Bishop.

Roll Call of the delegates was completed.

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS REPORT — The composite report of the District Superintendents was read by Earl M. Jones, Sulphur Springs District Superintendent.

VOTED: To order the report of the District Superintendents to record. (See Reports.)

FULL CONNECTION — Bishop Martin called for the names of those men to be received into Full Connection. G. Henry Mood read the list as follows: Vernon Ray Snider, George Albert Thompson, Theo Wright, Ernest Richard Meitzen, Wallace Gale Gray, Jr., Matty Barnett Renfro, Buiet Binkley Wilson, William McCune Robinson, Claudie Jasper McLeod, Thomas Jackson Smith, and William Arthur Holmes. The name of William Morris Wilkinson was read as having been voted into Full Connection by North-West Texas Conference and was in the class by courtesy.

VOTED: To elect all whose names had been read into Full Connection. The Bishop then gave a charge to those who had been received and asked that the conference authorize him to give each one a right hand of fellowship for the conference membership. The hymn, "A Charge to Keep" was sung.

BALLOT — Bishop Martin called for the ballots to be cast for the lay and clerical delegates to General Conference. He stated that this conference was allowed four of each. The tellers received the ballots of the members present and voting.

BOARD OF TEMPERANCE — The report of the Board of Temperance was read by W. O. Bucy. Lewis Stuckey announced the names of three young people who had won the Essay Contest on Total Abstinence as Thetis Ann King, Paris, First Church; David Allen, McKinney, First Church; and, Jamie Lowry, Tyler Street. Each of these read their essays to the conference, and was then given his rating as follows: Jamie Lowry, First Place; Thetis Ann King, Second Place; and, David Allen, Third Place.

Lewis Stuckey spoke on the recent action of the House of Representatives as regarded the taxing of beer, and the "third house" at Austin. Richard Irvin, representing the General Board of Temperance, spoke briefly to the conference.

VOTED: To approve a suggestion made from the floor of the conference that we go on record protesting what was happening in Austin, and commending the Houston Press for printing the story.

VOTED: To adopt the report of the Board of Temperance. (See Reports.)

TOWN AND COUNTRY COMMISSION — O. B. Rogers read the report of the Commission on Town and Country Work.

VOTED: To adopt the report as read by O. B. Rogers. (See Reports.)

FIRST LAY BALLOT — The results of the first lay ballot was announced by Bishop Martin. Eighty-three ballots were cast, twelve defective, seventy-one effective, and thirty-six necessary to elect. J. B. Folsom received sixty votes and was declared elected.

VOTED: That a second lay ballot be taken, and that the ballot be sealed with counting to be done prior to the Thursdy morning session.

TEXAS STUDENT WORK — Bob Breihan, recently appointed Director

of the Texas Student Movement, was introduced. He spoke briefly to the conference and then introduced five of the workers from college campuses.

Walter N. Towner, General Board of Education, addressed the conference.

FIRST CLERICAL BALLOT — The results of the first clerical ballot was announced by Bishop Martin. One hundred and sixty-nine ballots were cast, seven defective, one hundred and sixty-two effective, and eighty-two necessary to elect. Marshall Steel received ninety-six and Harrison Baker ninety and these were declared elected.

Following several announcements and the singing of the Doxology, R. F. Bryant pronounced the benediction.

SECOND DAY — THIRD SESSION

The third session opened Thursday, June 2, at 9:00 a.m. with the singing of the hymn "Saviour Like a Shepherd Lead Us." A responsive reading and prayer, led by Edgar Lane Huffstutler, preceded the message given by Bishop Martin on the subject, "Material Reality and the Realm of the Spirit". The service closed with the singing of the hymn, "Spirit of God", and a prayer.

VOTED: To add the name of Carl E. Keightley to the Committee on Minutes.

Alsie Carlton, Chairman, Committee on Courtesies, introduced several visitors to the conference.

SECOND LAY BALLOT — The results of the second lay ballot was announced. Seventy-three ballots were cast, one defective, seventy-two effective, and thirty-seven necessary to elect. Willis Tate received forty-seven and was declared elected.

Ballots wre ordered for the third lay vote.

SECOND CLERICAL BALLOT — The results of the second clerical ballot was announced. One hundred and forty-one ballots were cast with seventy-one necessary for election. There was no election.

Ballots were ordered for the third clerical vote.

BOARD OF TEMPERANCE — Lewis Stuckey read the telegram of protest to be sent to the State Capitol, which pertained to tne "third house".

VOTED: To approve the sending of the telegram to the Governor,, Lieutendant Governor, and Speaker of the House with permission that the telegram be read in both Houses of the Legislature. (See Reports.)

Lewis Stuckey also read a resolution commending the Houston newspaper which had printed the story of the "Third House", and asked that it be forwarded to the paper.

VOTED: To adopt the resolution as read by Lewis Stuckey and grant permission to the Board of Temperance to wire both telegram and resolution to the respective places. (See Reports.)

BOARD OF CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS — Henry Vail read the report of the Board of Conference Claimants. Following the reading of the report, the Biship spoke of the outstanding contribution of the Perkins' family. Mr. Perkins was recognized and spoke briefly to the session. Joseph M. Connally spoke to the report.

VOTED: To adopt the report of the Board of Conference claimants. (See Reports.)

THIRD LAY BALLOT — The results of the third lay ballot was announced. Seventy-one ballots were cast with sixty-eight effective and thirty-five necessary to elect. J. J. Perkins received forty-two and was declared elected.

The fourth lay ballot was ordered.

METHODIST MINISTERS UNITED BROTHERHOOD — The election of officers for the Methodist Ministers United Brotherhood was brought before the conference.

VOTED: To elect T. H. Browning President, and Mrs. T. H. Browning, Secretary of the Methodist Ministers United Brotherhood.

Bishop Hiram Abiff Boaz addressed the conference.

FOURTH LAY BALLOT — The results of the fourth lay ballot was announced. Seventy-four ballots were cast, seventy-four were effective, and thirty-eight necessary for election. There was no election.

THIRD CLERICAL BALLOT — The results of the third clerical ballot was announced. One hundred and seventy-two ballots were cast with one hundred and seventy effective, and eighty-six necessary for election. There was no election.

BOARD OF EVANGELISM — The secretary announced that the report of the Board of Evangelism, which had been read and voted on by those present on Wednesday evening, be included in the record of the third session.

VOTED: That the suggestion of the secretary be carried out.

CORRECTION OF ERROR — The secretary also called attention to an error made in the 1954 Journal and asked that the correction be made a part of the minutes of this session.

VOTED: To include the correction of error in the minutes of the third session. The correction of the error reads as follows:

Statistics in table 2A, page 139, and table 2B, page 155 in the 1955 North Texas Conference Journal as printed was in error; A corrected copy was mailed to all pastors of the conference; So that correction may be kept on record, it is hereby stated that the issue of 1954 was in error, and can be corrected if you will note errors in the pages listed above as follows:

Line 31 is the report of Adam Street and not First Methodist Church of WF

Line 32 is the report of First Church and not Floral Hts. of WF.

Line 33 is the report of Floral Hts. and not Grace Church of WF.

Line 34 is the report of Grace Church and not Grant Street of WF.

Line 35 is the report of Grant St. and not Scotland Church.

Line 36 is the report of Scotland Church and not Wesley Church of WF.

Line 37 is the report of St. Marks Church and not of WF Circuit.

Line 38 is the report of Wesley Church and not of Antelope Church.

Line 39 is the report of WF Circuit and not of Jerymn Church.

The above report was read to North Texas Annual Conference on June 2, 1955, and printed in Journal of 1955 for future reference.

METHODIST PUBLISHING HOUSE — Mr. J. F. Albright, representing the Methodist Publishing House, presented a check to the conference amounting to $5,402.53. for the support of retired ministers and their widows and children.

FIFTH LAY BALLOT — The results of the fifth lay ballot was announced. Eighty ballots were cast with forty-one necessary to elect. Russell Smith received fifty-one and was declared elected.

INTER-CONFERENCE BOARD OF EDUCATION — The Joint Board of Publication was represented by Earl Hoggard, member of the board from this conference, and Dr. Howard Crawford, Chairman, Joint Board of Publications. Fisher Simpson, Editor, Texas Christian Adovate, addressed the conference regarding that organ of publication. Charles Bounds made a suggestion that a column be included in the Adocate for letters from readers.

VOTED: To approve the recommendations and reports as received from the Joint Board of Publication. (See Reports.)

FOURTH CLERICAL BALLOT — The results of the fourth clerical ballot was announced. One hundred sixty-seven ballots were cast with one hundred sixty-three effective and eighty-two necessary to elect. Robert E. Goodrich, Jr. received eighty-nine and was declared elected.

The conference joined in singing "Thou My Everlisting Portion".

SOUTHERN METHODIST UNIVERSITY — Willis Tate represented Southern Methodist University and asked that printed reports be distributed to the conference. Dean Merrimon Cunninggim, Perkins School of Theology, talked on this school and theological education in general. Dr. E. B. Hawk, former dean of the Perkins School of Theology, was presented.

Dr. Walt Holcomb, son-in-law of Sam Jones, was presented and spoke briefly about his new book, "The Gospel of Grace".

FIFTH CLERICAL BALLOT — The results of the fifth clerical ballot was announced. One hundred seventy-three ballots were cast and one hundred seventy-two effective and eighty-seven necessary to elect. There was no election.

SIXTH LAY BALLOT — The results of the sixth lay ballot was announced. Eighty-one ballots were cast with seventy-five effective and thirty-eight necessary to elect. Merle Waggoner received sixty-two and was declared elected. Mrs. Frank Blackburn received sixty-one and was declared elected. D. F. Armistead received fifty-two and was declared elected.

SOUTHWESTERN UNIVERSITY — Dr. Howard Long represented Southwestern University.

DEACONESS BOARD — The report of Deaconess Board was given by Mrs. Estelle McIntosh Hooten.

VOTED: To approve the report of the Deaconess Board. (See Reports.)

SIXTH CLERICAL BALLOT — The results of the sixth clerical ballot was announced. One hundred and fifty-four ballots were cast with one hundred fifty-three effective, seventy-seven necessary to elect. There was no election.

WORLD PEACE COMMISSION — Boyd I. Devore read the report of the World Peace Commission. Joseph M. Connally spoke to the report, stating that it should be publicised.

Voted: To approve the report of the World Peace Commission and the suggestion made by Joseph M. Connally. (See Reports.)

SEVENTH LAY BALLOT — The results of the seventh lay ballot was announced. Seventy-six ballots were cast with seventy-four effective and thirty-eight necessary for election. J. E. Olds received forty-four and was declared elected.

Several announcements were made and visitors were introduced to the conference.

SEVENTH CLERICAL BALLOT — The results of the seventh clerical ballot was announced. One hundred forty-eight ballots were cast with one hundred forty-seven effective and seventy-four necessary to elect. There was no election.

HOUR OF INSPIRATION — The Hour of Inspiration followed the business session of the conference with Dr. Elton Trueblood bringing the address.

SECOND DAY — FOURTH SESSION

The fourth session of the conference opened Thursday afternoon at 2 o'clock with the singing of the hymn, "Blessed Assurance." G. C. Randolph led in prayer.

VOTED: To approve the minutes of the first and second session of the conference.

EIGHTH CLERICAL BALLOT — The results of the eighth clerical ballot was announced. One hundred forty-six ballots were cast with seventy-four necessary to elect. Wesley V. Hite received eighty-eight and was declared elected. Another clerical ballot was ordered to be cast.

EIGHTH LAY BALLOT — The results of the eighth lay ballot was announced. Seventy-five ballots were cast with thirty-eight necessary to elect. There was no election. Another lay ballot was ordered to be cast.

CONFERENCE GROUP INSURANCE — The report of the Conference Group Insurance Commission was read by James Swafford.

VOTED: To adopt the report of the Conference Group Insurance Commission. (See Reports.)

COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN VOCATIONS — Paul O. Cardwell read the report of the Commission on Christian Vocations.

VOTED: To adopt the report as read by Paul O. Cardwell. (See Reports.)

BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES — John Morphis read the report No. 1 of the Board of Hospitals and Homes pertaining to the work of the hospital. Bolton Boone, Administrator, Methodist Hospital, spoke concerning the work of that institution.

VOTED: To adopt Report No. 1 of the Board of Hospitals and Homes.

NINTH LAY BALLOT — The result of the ninth lay ballot was announced. Fifty-five ballots were cast with fifty-four effective and twenty-eight necessary for election. There was no election.

BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES — John Morphis read Report No. 2 of the Board of Hospitals and Homes which concerns the Texas Mission Home and Training School. C. N. Tunnell, representing the Home spoke to the report. Bishop Martin also expressed concern over the smaller contribution made this year to the Home as compared to last year.

VOTED: That this section of the report be adopted. (See Reports.)

A resolution was read in regards to the Rio Grande Conference becoming part owner of the Texas Mission Home.

VOTED: To adopt the resolution as read. (See Reports.)

Section No. 3 of the report on Hospitals and Homes was read. This pertains to the Methodist Home at Waco. Ed Johnson spoke to this section.

VOTED: To adopt the section No. 3 of the report on Board of Hospitals and Homes. (See Reports.)

VOTED: To adopt the report as a whole of the Board of Hospitals and Homes. (See Reports.)

TENTH LAY BALLOT — The results of the tenth lay ballot was announced. Sixty ballots were cast with thirty-one necessary for election. Earle White received thirty-nine and was declared elected.

RETIRED MINISTERS HOMES — W. H. Vail read the report on Retired Ministers Homes. He also reported on the C. C. Young Memorial Home.

VOTED: To adopt the report as given by W. H. Vail (See Reports.)

MINIMUM SALARY COMMISSION — Thomas Shipp read the report of the Minimum Salary Commission.

VOTED: To adopt the report as read by Thomas Shipp. (See Reports.)

BOARD OF MISSIONS — Morris Smith read the report of the Board of Missions. John S. Rice spoke to the report.

VOTED: To adopt this section of the report of the Board of Missions. (See Reports.)

A resolution from the Board of Missions was read by Morris Smith.

VOTED: To adopt the resolution as read by Morris Smith. (See Reports.)

ELEVENTH LAY BALLOT — The results of the eleventh lay ballot was announced. There were sixty-three ballots cast with fifty-nine effective and thirty necessary to elect. Joe Skiles received fifty-four and was elected as alternate. Truett Smith received fifty-one and was elected as alternate. Roy Robinson received fifty and was elected as alternate.

NINTH CLERICAL BALLOT — The results of the ninth clerical ballot was announced. One hundred thirty-six ballots were cast with one hundred thirty-three effective and sixty-seven necessary for election. T. Herbert Minga received ninety-five and was declared elected. William B. Slack received seventy-eight and was declared elected.

Clarence W. Lokey spoke of the work being done in the Latin American section of the Board of Missions in the Southwest.

VOTED: To approve this section of the report of the Board of Missions. (See Reports.)

Bishop William C. Martin asked that he represent Bishop Shot K. Mendol of India in making a plea for scholarships on a similar basis to that of last year.

VOTED: To approve the report of the Board of Missions as a whole. (See Reports.)

WOMAN'S SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN SERVICE — Mrs. J. F. Blackburn, President of the North Texas Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service, spoke briefly, and introduced Mrs. Harvey J. Piercy who gave the report of the work of that organization. Miss Barbara Kurtz, Rural Worker, Red River County, was presented and spoke briefly to the conference.

VOTED: To commend with heartiness the work done by the Woman's Society of Christian Service.

TENTH CLERICAL BALLOT. — The results of the tenth clerical ballot was announced. One hundred forty-six ballots were cast with one hundred forty-five effective and seventy-three necessary for election. J. Daniel Barron received eighty and was declared elected.

Another ballot was ordered to be cast.

VOTED: That the ballots be sealed and counted prior to the Friday morning session.

Following several announcements and the singing of the Doxology, E. L. Wright pronounced the benediction.

THIRD DAY — FIFTH SESSION

The fifth session of the conference opened at 9 a.m., June 3, with a worship service under the guidance of Jack McGee. Following the singing of the hymn, "Praise to the Lord," the congregation joined with the leader in a responsive reading and the singing of the Gloria Patri. After the prayer, Bishop Martin spoke on "God's Sovereignty and Man's Response". The service closed with the singing of the hymn, "Guide Me O Thou Great Jehovah" and a prayer.

The Chairman of the Committee on Courtesies presented the visitors and several announcements were made.

The secretary announced that communications had been received from Bishop Paul E. Martin and J. G. Forrester .

VOTED: To instruct Bolton Boone to carry greetings from the conference to Hugh Anderson and J. W. Lindsey who are patients at Methodist Hospital.

VOTED: That the conference wire greetings to Bishop Paul E. Martin.

COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE — Floyd Boulware read the report of the Commission on World Service and Finance. After discussion, a motion was made to divide the report of this Commission.

VOTED: That the report of the World Service Commission be divided, and that the controversial item which pertained to percentage basis of apportionment, be voted on separately. (See Reports.)

VOTED: To approve all parts of the report which do not relate to the method by which the items may be distributed.

VOTED: To call the previous question.

VOTED: That the Commission on World Service and Finance have in the hands of each pastor by May 1, 1956 sufficient copies for each church of the various proposals by which the conference can apportion its claims.

VOTED: To approve the method of apportionment as outlined by the Commission for the year 1955-56. (See Reports.)

ELEVENTH CLERICAL BALLOT — The results of the eleventh clerical ballot was announced by Bishop Martin. One hundred twenty-three ballots were cast with sixty-two necessary to elect. Henry Mood received seventy-two and was declared elected.

W. Harrison Baker called the wives of the District Superintendents along with Mrs. William C. Martin to the front. He called on E. A. Hunter to present a gift of one thousand dollars to Mrs. Martin to help pay her expenses to Europe with Bishop Martin. Mrs. Martin spoke a word of thanks following the presentation.

The Bishop announced that the D.D. Degree had been conferred on Bolton Boone by Southwestern University.

Mimeographed copies were handed to the conference relating to a conference-sponsored hospitalization plan. Bolton Boone asked that these be studied by members of the conference.

Arthur Cox and his family were introduced to the conference, the Bishop having announced that he was coming by transfer into this conference.

Mrs. Charles C. Selecman was presented to the conference.

The conference sang the hymn, "Rise Up, O Men of God."

CONFERENCE BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES — Bishop Martin stated that Jack Folsom had been nominated by Conference Board of Lay Activities to be Conference Lay Leader.

VOTED: To confirm the nomination of Jack Folsom as Conference Lay Leader.

TWELFTH CLERICAL BALLOT — The results of the twelfth Clerical ballot was announced. One hundred sixty-three ballots were cast, one hundred sixty-one were effective, and eighty-one necessary to elect. Alfred Freeman received eighty-seven and was declared elected.

ORDER OF THE DAY — Bishop Martin introduced Jack Folsom, who reported on Lay Activities for the year; he then nominated the Associate Lay Leaders.

Jack Folsom introduced Ed Johnson as the speaker for the program.

VOTED: That the conference elect those persons nominated by Jack Folsom as Associate Lay Leaders. (See List.)

VOTED: To adopt the report of Board of Lay Activities. (See Reports.)

HOUR OF INSPIRATION — The Hour of Inspiration with Dr. Elton Trueblood as speaker closed the morning session of conference.

THIRD DAY SIXTH SESSION

The hymn, "What a Friend" opened the sixth session of conference at 2 p.m. on June 3. A prayer was led by Ed Barcus.

COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RELATIONS — Bishop Martin asked the question, "Are all the ministers of the conference blameless in their conduct?" The answer was in the affirmative.

BOARD OF MINISTERIAL TRAINING AND QUALIFICATIONS — The Bishop asked the question pertaining to the approved supply pastors. The list was read by G. Henry Mood which had been prepared by the Board.

VOTED: To approve the list of Accepted Supplies as read, with additional names to be added by the District Superintendents.

Bishop Martin called the question, "Who are received on trial?" The names of the men were called and following recommendations from their District Superintendents and others the vote was taken in each case:

VOTED: To elect Horace Warren Blackshear to be received on trial.

VOTED: To accept the ruling. Election was unanimous.

VOTED: To elect Maxie Byrd Burch to be received on trial.

VOTED: To elect Jerry Ralph Delleney to be received on trial.

VOTED: To elect Jack Barham Harrison to be received on trial. (Courtesy Oklahoma Conference.)

VOTED: To continue the list of those in the superannuate relationship.

VOTED: To elect John Sherrell Hendricks to be received on trial.

VOTED: To elect Brown Webster Higginbotham to be received on trial.

VOTED: To elect George William Jones to be received on trial.

VOTED: To elect Roderick Quentin Lawrence to be received on trial.

VOTED: To elect William King McElvaney to be received on trial.

VOTED: To elect Len Oscar Ricky to be received on trial.

VOTED: To elect Linwood John Roberson to be received on trial.

VOTED: To elect Dale Kenneth Smith to be received on trial.

VOTED: To elect Kenneth Carr Smith to be received on trial.

VOTED: To elect Jimmie Wray Yarbrough to be received on trial.

Bishop Martin gave the charge to the class being received on trial into the conference.

ADMINISTRATIVE COUNCIL — Alfred Freeman read the report of the Administrative Council.

ORDER OF DEACON — G. Henry Mood read the names of those eligible for the Order of Deacon.

VOTED: To approve the recommendation as read. (See Reports.)

VOTED: To elect all of those whose names had been read to the Order of Deacon. (See List.)

COMMITTEE ON MINUTES — Carl Kell read the report of the committee for the third and fourth sessions of conference. It was ordered to be filed for the minutes of Bennett Memorial Conference.

ORDER OF ELDER — G. Henry Mood read the names of those eligible for the Order of Elder. (See List.)

VOTED: To elect all of these whose names had been read to the Order of Elder. (See List.)

Bishop Martin announced the time or the ordination service and explained to the men about this service.

RETIRED RELATIONS — The names of those who had asked for retirement was read and a vote taken by the conference for each man.

VOTED: To grant the retired relationship to J. M. Webb.

VOTED: To grant the retired relationship to G. C. House.

VOTED: To grant the retired relationship to W. Harrison Baker.

BOARD OF MINISTERIAL TRAINING — In lieu of reading the names of these men in the classes, other than those previously acted upon, permission was asked that authority be given the Board of Ministerial Training to file these names for the record.

VOTED: To grant authority to the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications to act for the classes, and that these names be filed for the record of the secretary.

VOTED: To extend the time of Sam John Smith in one of the classes in order that he might complete his course of study.

The conference joined in singing, "Blest Be the Tie."

COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RELATIONS—Bishop Martin called the question, "Who have had their conference membership terminated?"

VOTED: To accept the report of Committee on Conference Relations relative to the name of Bennett N. Scott whose conference membership is terminated.

SUPERNUMERARY MINISTERS — Recommendation was made that the present list of those in supernumerary relationship be continued.

VOTED: To continue the list of those in the supernumerary relationship. (See List.)

A ministerial ballot was ordered to be cast.

METHODIST HOME — Hubert Johnson represented the Methodist Home at Waco.

Chaplain and Mrs. William E. Howell were recognized by the conference. Chaplain Howell has been stationed in Labrador.

Dr. D. S. Davage spoke on Houston Tilletson College.

VOTED: That P. W. Walker be asked to express words of sympathy to Mrs. Carl Springer following the recent death of her husband.

J. Daniel Barron addressed the conference relative to his recent visit to Anchorage, Alaska.

THIRTEENTH CLERICAL BALLOT — The results of the thirteenth clerical ballot was announced. One hundred twenty-three ballots were cast, one hundred nineteen were effective, and sixty necessary to elect. Bolton Boone received sixty-six and was declared elected.

ADMINISTRATIVE COUNCIL — Alfred Freeman read the report of the Administrative Council.

VOTED: To approve the recommendations of the Administrative Council as read. (See Reports.)

COMMITTEE ON MINUTES — Carl Keightly stated that the minutes for the third and fourth sessions of conference were in order.

VOTED: To accept the report of the Committee on Minutes.

ABANDONED CHURCH PROPERTY — Walter B. Sullens read a recommendation from the Paris District asking that High and ElBethel Churches be abandoned.

VOTED: To approve the recommendation as read by Walter B. Sullens. (See Reports.)

Paul C. and Mrs. Stephenson were recognized by the conference.

Bishop Martin made a statement relative to the pastoral appointments.

Following the recognition of visitors, and announcements, the conference joined in singing, "How Firm a Foundation." W. Harrison Baker pronounced the benediction.

FOURTH DAY — SEVENTH SESSION

The seventh session of conference convened Saturday morning, June 4, at 9 a.m. with Leland Spurrier as the leader of the worship service. The hymn, "A Mighty Fortress is Our God," was sung and was followed by a responsive reading, the Gloria, and a prayer by the leader. Bishop Martin then brought the message, "The Continuing Struggle and the Eternal Hope." The service closed with the singing of the hymn, "O God Our Help in Ages Past" and the benediction.

COMMITTEE ON JOURNAL — Carl E. Keightly reported for the Committee on Minutes, which included a word of appreciation for the secretarial staff and registrar.

VOTED: To adopt the report of the Committee on Minutes.

VOTED: That the Committee on Minutes be empowered to read and approve the minutes of the succeeding sessions.

Visitors to the conference were introduced.

PERSONAL PRIVILEGE — John Shuler asked for Personal Privilege at which time he spoke of the Golden Anniversary of S. M. Black's membership in the conference, and presented him a bound copy of letters received from friends throughout the conference. Dr. Black spoke briefly after accepting the gift.

FOURTEENTH CLERICAL BALLOT — The results of the fourteenth clerical ballot was announced. One hundred twenty-one ballots were cast, one hundred eighteen were effective with sixty necessary to elect. There was no election.

BOARD OF CONFERENCE RELATIONS — The question was asked, "Who are re-admitted to the conference? The name of R. B. Curry was called.

VOTED: To accept the report of the Board of Conference Relations and re-admit R. B. Curry. His transfer to the Oklahoma Conference was announced.

CONSECREATION OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION DIRECTORS — Calloway Seale Crews, William S. Grubbs, and Miss Patricia B. Kyle were consecrated as Directors of Christian Education.

TRANSFER IN — Addison Cutter was introduced to the conference and Bishop Martin announced his transfer in from the Oklahoma Conference.

AUDITING REPORT — The report of the Auditing Committee was presented by James Simpson.

VOTED: To approve the report of the Auditing Committee. (See Reports.)

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT — The report of the Conference Statistician was read by Walter Zimmercan.

VOTED: To approve the report as read by Walter Zimmerman. The vote also included a word of appreciation for the entire group of auditors and statisticians for their work, (See Reports.)

PERSONAL PRIVILEGE — W. Harrison Baker moved that the conference request the Committee on Resolutions to include in its report a request to the Jurisdictional Committee on Assignments that Bishop William C. Martin be re-assigned to this conference for the next quadrennium. Following a second, the motion was carried unanimously by standing vote.

FIFTEENTH CLERICAL BALLOT — The results of the fifteenth clerical ballot was announced. One hundred twenty-one ballots were cast with one hundred sixteen effective, and fifty-nine necessary to elect. Lee Miller received sixty-four and was declared elected.

BOARD OF TRUSTEES — Frank Blackburn read the report of the Board of Trustees. Included with the report was a resolution.

VOTED: To adopt the resolution as read by Frank Blackburn. (See Resolutions.)

VOTED: To adopt the report of the Board of Trustees as read by Frank Blackburn. (See Reports.)

CONFERENCE TREASURER — B. C. Fielder reported for the Conference Treasurer.

VOTED: To adopt the report as read by B. C. Fielder, and to express the thanks of the conference for his work. (See Reports.)

PENSIONS AND ENDOWNMENTS — The report on Pensions and Endowments was read by Boyd I. Devore.

VOTED: To adopt the report as read by Boyd I. Devore. (See Reports.)

SIXTEENTH CLERICAL BALLOT — The results of the Sixteenth clerical ballot was announced. One hundred thirty-one ballots were cast with one hundred twenty-nine effective and sixty-five required for election. There was no election.

HOSPITAL INSURANCE PROGRAM — Bolton Boone presented the proposed plan for a conference sponsored hospitalization program, the mimeographed form of this proposal having been passed to the members of the conference the day previous.

VOTED: To adopt the part of the plan authorizing the Conference Group Insurance Commission to make arrangements for participation during the coming year — 1955-56. (See Reports.)

VOTED: That the conference go on record in expressing a hope that the full plan may go into effect at the next conference session.

SEVENTEENTH CLERICAL BALLOT — The results of the seventeenth clerical ballot was announced. One hundred nineteen votes were cast; necessary to elect sixty. Sixty-six ballots were cast for Ed Barcus and he was declared elected.

The conference joined in singing "My Faith Looks Up To Thee." The names of the chaplains of this conference were called, and Chaplain Tom Harris led in prayer.

BOARD OF EDUCATION — Earl Hoggard, Chairman, Board of Education called upon Paul O. Cardwell to make the report for the board. He read Report No. 1.

VOTED: To adopt Report No. 1, Board of Education. (See Reports.)

Luther Hill read the list of Trustees for Church Institutions.

VOTED: To adopt the report as read by Luther Hill . (See Reports.)
Ed Barcus read two Memorials to General Conference.

VOTED: To adopt Memorial No. 1 as read by Ed Barcus (See Memorials.)

VOTED: To adopt Memorial No. 2 as read by Ed Barcus. (See Memorials.)
Walter N. Vernon, Jr., spoke briefly to the conference.

INSTALLATION SERVICE — The officers of the Methodist Youth Fellowship of the North Texas Conference were installed by Bishop William C. Martin.
Dr. Eugene Slater addressed the young people of the conference as a part of the Youth Day Activities.

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY — Dr. Frank Langham presented the interest of the American Bible Society.
Marshall Steel announced that only three of the conference boards had turned in audits to the Conference Treasurer, and urged the others to do so in line with the conference ruling.

TEXAS COUNCIL OF CHURCHES — J. P. Fleming, cabinet representative for the Texas Council of Churches, presented John Morphis, member of this committee, who read the report.

VOTED: To adopt the report as read by John Morphis. (See Reports.)

PARSONAGE STANDARDS COMMISSION — Leland Spurrier read the report on the Parsonage Standards Commission.

VOTED: To adopt the report as read by Leland Spurrier. (See Reports.)

VOTED: That the 1956 session of the North Texas Annual Conference be held at First Methodist Church, Dallas, Texas.
R. E. Porter, Robert E. Goodrich, Jr., and J. M. Webb made brief statements to the conference. A word of thanks was extended to Alsie Carlton, Chairman, Committee on Courtesies.

VOTED: To elect Thomas Jackson Smith to Deacon's Orders.

VOTED: To elect John Walter Wallace to Deacon's Orders.
The pastor-host introduced Laadan Smith who had been responsible for the many details and arrangements for the conference meetings.
Following the Doxology, R. E. Porter pronounced the benediction.

FIFTH DAY —EIGHTH SESSION

The Sunday afternoon session of conference opened with a processional consisting of these men to be ordained, their wives and sponsors; the members of the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications; and, the Bishop and members of the Cabinet. The processional music was "Onward Christian Soldier". "Glorious Things of Thee are Spoken" was sung, the Apostles Creed was recited by the congregation, and Robert E. Goodrich, Jr., led in prayer.
W. Harrison Baker made a statement pertaining to the Texas Pastor's School at Southwestern University.

ORDINATION OF DEACONS — The secretary read the names of these persons to be ordained Deacon, and these were presented to the conference for ordination. Members of the Cabinet joined the Bishop in reading the ritual of ordination. (See Certification of Ordination which follows the record.)

ORDINATION OF ELDERS — The secretary read the names of those to be ordained Elder, and these were presented to the conference for ordi-

nation. The Bishop asked the sponsors to participate along with the District Superintendents. (See Certification of Ordination which follows the record.)

COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS — Earl M. Jones read additional nominations for committees and boards.

VOTED: To confirm the nominations as read by Earl M. Jones .(See Boards and Committee.)

COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS — James M. Simpson read the reports of the Committee on Resolutions. The first had to do with the request that Bishop William C. Martin be reassigned to the North Texas Conference for the next four years.

VOTED: To adopt the resolution relative to Bishop Martin's reassignment. (See Resolutions.)

The second resolution had to do with the session of annual conference.

VOTED: To adopt the resolution as read by James M. Simpson. (See Resolutions.)

APPOINTMENTS — Bishop William C. Martin read the appointments in answer to question 53. (See Appointments.)

Certification

THIS CERTIFIES that the foregoing pages constitute the Official Journal of the North Texas Conference of The Methodist Church, held in First Methodist Church, Dallas, Texas, June 1-5, 1955 including the officers, personnel, boards and commissions, committees, representatives on the boards and committees that acted during the Conference or were elected by it; proceedings of business sessions; Communications and other matters ordered printed by The North Texas Annual Conference.

Wm C. Martin

Presiding Bishop.

Lucien A. Fielder

Secretary.

Certificate of Ordination

THIS CERTIFIES THAT in Dallas, Texas, on Sunday, June 6, 1955, in accordance with the Discipline and ritual of the Methodist Church, I ordained as Deacons in the Church of God:

ALONZO DALE CAMPBELL, JR. (LOCAL DEACON)
JERRY MADISON FUNK (LOCAL DEACON)
JOHN SHERRELL HENDRICKS
GEORGE WILLIAM JONES, JR.
LEN OSCAR RICKY
WILLIAM McCUNE ROBINSON, JR.
KENNETH CARR SMITH
LAWRENCE EUGENE SMITH (LOCAL DEACON)
THOMAS JACKSON SMITH
RAYMOND ALLEN TROMPLER
JOHN WALTER WALLACE, JR. (LOCAL DEACON)
JIMMIE WRAY YARBROUGH

At the same time and place, assisted by several Elders, I ordained as Elders:

BILL POWELL BETTS
WALLACE GALE GRAY, JR.
WILLIAM ARTHUR HOLMES
HARRY ENGENE HOUSEMAN
HENRY HAROLD LAWSON
JAMES SUMMER MANNING (TRANSFER IN, OKLA.)
ERNEST RICHARD MEITZEN
RAY EDGAR MONTGOMERY
JAMES MILFORD McKEOWN
VERNON RAY SNIDER
GEORGE ALBERT THOMPSON
BUIST BINKLEY WILSON



President
Presiding Bishop.

THE METHODIST CHURCH

THE BUSINESS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

The Minutes of the North Texas Annual Conference held in First Methodist Church, Dallas, Texas, from June 1, 1955, through June 5, 1955, Bishop William C. Martin, presiding.

Part I. Organization and General Business

1. Who are elected for the quadrennium (¶ 630 § 3, ¶ 790)
   Secretary? C. B. Fielder, P.O. 2104 St. John St., Greenville, Texas.
   Statistician? Walter Zimmerman, P.O. 7946 Hume Dr., Dallas 17, Texas.
   Treasurer? B. C. (Dutch) Fielder, P.O. Farmersville, Texas.
2. Is the Annual Concention incorporated? (¶ 625.) No.
3. (a) What officers handling funds of the conference have been bonded and in what amounts? (¶ 637 § 3.)

Treasurer of the Annual Conference	$150,000.00
Treasurer of the Board of Education	15,000.00
Treasurer of Board of Conference Claimants	75,000.00
Treasurer of Board of Evangelism	1,000.00
Treasurer of Committee on Group Insurance	5,000.00
Treasurer of Board of Lay Activities	1,000.00
Treasurer of Board of Ministerial Training	1,000.00
Treasurer of Board of Missions	15,000.00
Treasurer of Committee on Town and Country Work	1,000,000
Treasurer on Youth Fellowship Fund	2,000.00
Treasurer of Lake Bridgeport Methodist Camp Fund	2,500.00
Treasurer of Journal Printing Fund	2,000.00
Area Office Secretary	10,000.00
Treasurer of Minimum Salary Commission	30,000.00

   (b) Have the books of said officers of persons been audited? (¶ 637 § 3.) Yes.
4. Have the boards, commissions, or committees been appointed or elected? (¶ 630) Yes.
   (a) Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications? Yes.
   (b) Committee on Conference Relations? Yes.
   (c) District Committees on Ministerial Qualifications? Yes.
   (d) Committee of Investigation? Yes.
   (e) District Boards of Location and Building? Yes.
   (f) Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference? Yes.
   (g) Conference Commission on World Service and Finance? Yes.
   (h) Town and Country Commission? Yes.
   (i) Conference Deaconess Board? Yes.
   (j) Conference Board of Missions? Yes.
   (k) Conference Board of Education? Yes.
   (l) Conference Board of Temperance? Yes.
   (m) Conference Board of Lay Activities? Yes.
   (n) Conference Board of Hospitals and Homes? Yes.
   (o) Conference Board of Evangelism? Yes.
   (p) Board of Conference Claimants? Yes.
   (q) Commission on Christian Vocations? Yes.
   (r) Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service? Yes.
   (s) Committee on Proportional Payment of Ministerial Support? Yes.
   (t) Other committees, commissions, or boards? See List.
5. Have the secretaries, treasurers, and statisticians kept their respective records upon and according to the forms prescribed by The Methodist Church? (¶ 637 § 2.) Yes.
6. What are the reports of the district superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts? (See supplementary Report.)
7. What is the schedule for minimum support for pastors? (¶ 826). See Minimum Salary Report.
8. What is the plan and what are the approved claims for the support of the district superintendents for the ensuing year? (¶¶ 801-2.) $7,200.00 Salary, $1,200 Expense derived for a 77% apportionment on the basis of pastors' salaries.
9. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of conference claimants? 15% based on pastors salaries.
10. What are the apportionments transmitted by the Council on World Service and Finance to this conference:
    (a) For World Service? $81,134.00.
    (b) For Episcopal Fund? 2% on pastors' salaries.
    (c) For General Administration Fund? $6,212.00.
    (d) For Interdenominational Cooperative Fund? $4,969.00.
11. What amount is apportioned to this conference for the Jurisdiction Administration Fund? $5,850.00.
12. What are the reports, recommendations, and plans of the boards of the conference:
    (a) What is the report of the Board of Conference Claimants, and what appropriations for claimants are reported and approved? (¶ 1623.) See Report.
    (b) What is the report of the Conference Board of Missions of disbursements of missionary and within the conference? (¶¶ 1295-99.) See Report.
    (e) What is the report of the Commission on World Service and Finance? (¶¶791-809.) See Report.
    (e) What are the other reports? See Reports
13. What Methodist institutions or organizations are approved by the conference for annuity responsibility? (¶ 1618 § 2c, 11.) See Report of Board of Conference Claimants.
14. What date is determined for Golden Cross enrollment? (¶ 1569.)
15. (a) Who is elected conference lay leader? (¶ 1504.) J. V. Folsom.

(b) What is his report? See Lay Report.
(c) Who are elected district lay associate district lay leaders? (¶ 1609.) See List.
29. What full members have completed the reading of the fourth year? Bill Powell, Bentz Kenneth Bennett, Marlin Clanton, James Mildred McKown, John Willis McGee, Harry Tracy Macklin, Jr., Bill Morgan Davis, Allie Morgan Davenport, Noble Lee Gibson, Durell Denton Copeland, Allie Morgan Davenport, Noble Lee Gibson.

Part II: Pertaining to Ministerial Relations

16. Are all the ministerial members of the Conference blameless in their life and official administration? Yes.
17. Who constitute the Conference Committee of Investigation? (¶ 931.) Henry Mood, Ed. R. Barcus, G. Hagard, Asa L. Lusby, J. C. Fleming. Reserves, Floyd Boulware, J. W. Lindsey.
18. Who are the approved supply pastors? (¶ 1315.) L. Adams, Joe Don Adkison, Preston, Arnold, Cecil Ervin, Ashburn, Andrew Wilson, Atmar, Gerald L. Bisby, Joseph B., Boland, Dale Lynn, Byram, J. Hillman, Callaway, Jack, Campbell, Alonzo Dale, Jr., Cartwright, Marl, Jr., Cates, R. L., Clanton, Jesse Doyle, Council, M. D., Cunningham, Hubert T., Davis, Donald Roy, Davis, Paul Dean, Dennis, A. L., Douglas, W. L., Eaton, Larry Don, Ellis, Tom, Ely, Robert S., Fagala, Ralph, Leland, Fowler, James B., Jr., Fryman, Oren, Earl, Funk, Joe, Gibbons, James L., Graves, John Thomas, Grigsby, Norman W., Hardison, Jim, Isbell, George Vernon, James, Murvyn O., Johnson, James N., Johnson, William J., Kemerly, Ozrow, Kirby, Woodrow W., Lee, O. Curtis, Longfellow, Henry W., Luebke, John Fremont, Marshall, Walter D., Martin, C. E., Meadors, James M., Mock, Benjamin Roy, Mogle, Roland C., McDougle, Marvin Eugene, McNabb, Jack David, Nation, Thomas Jackson, Purvis, Don, Rucker, W. O., Russell, Ben A., Sanders, Jack Thomas, Smith, Lawrence Eugene, Smith, Ted, Smith, Bourdon Taylor, James Robert, Thibault, Lucy, Triggs, William A., Wallace, John, Walter, Jr., Wilder, Billy Wayne, Worthen, Frederick Odell, Wyatt, Grady, Zimmerman, Walter L.
What approved supply pastors are now under full-time appointment and taking the conference course of study: (Arrange all lists alphabetically)
(a) In the first year? Dale Lynn Boland, O. E. Fryman, T. Graves, Murvin James, Billy Wayne Luebke, J. T. Sanders, J. R. Taylor, Walter L. Zimmerman.
(b) In the second year? Andrew Ashburn, Joe D. Clanton, Lawrence Smith, Vernon Purves.
(c) In the third year? A. D. Campbell, Jr., Joe Funk, Woodrow Kirby, Don Ray Snider, George Albert Thompson, Buist Binkley Wilson. John Wallace.
(d) In the fourth year? None.
20. What approved supply pastors are credited with annuity claim on account of full-time service during the past year? (¶ 1631.) See Report of Conference Claimants.
21. What preachers, coming from other churches, have had their orders recognized (¶ 411): As local deacons? None. As local elders? None.
(2) As elders? No one.
22. Who have been received from other churches as traveling preachers? None.
(a) As members on trial: Deacons? No one.
(1) As deacons? No one.
Elders? No one.
(2) As elders? No one.
(b) As members in full connection: Deacons? None.
Elders? No one.
(c) Who are transferred in such ordination to be voted by this conference: No one.
(1) As deacons? No one.
(2) As elders? No one.
23. Who are received on trial:
(a) In studies of the first year? Horace Warren Blackshear, Maxie Byrd, Burch, Jerry Ralph Delleney, John Sherrell Hendricks, Brown Webster Higginbotham, George William Jones, Jr., Roderick Quentin Lawrence, William King McElvancy, Leno Oscar Ricky, Linwood John Roberson, Dale Kenneth Smith, Kenneth Carr Smith, Jimmy Wray Yarbrough.
(b) In studies of the third year under the seminary rule? Wallace Gale Gray, Jr., William Arthur Holmes, Ernest Richard Meitzen, Matty Barrett Renfro, Vernon Ray Snider, George Albert Thompson, Buist Binkley Wilson.
(c) Exempt from course of study under the seminary rule? Jack Allison Gray, Jr., Neyland Hester, Harry Eugene Houseman, Walter Carlton Hofheinz, Henry Harold Lawson, James Sumner Manning, Lawrence Meredith, John Gaddis McLean, Robert Watson Peale, J. Charles Shelley, Olin Bryan Terry.
(d) Who have been transferred in full connection: None.
24. Who are continued on trial: (List alphabetically) in
(a) Continued in studies of the first year? P. E. Grimmett, Jr., Julian D. Thomas.
(b) Advanced to studies of the second year? William Charles Crouch, Robert Edward Favre, Jr., William Daniel Franks, Tom Edward Hubbard, David Clifford Hughes, Daniel Vance Leander, Harold Cooke Perdue, Kermit Wade Smith, Edwin King Sparkman, William Edward Steel, Raymond Allen Trompler.
(c) Continued in studies of the second year? Raymond Franklin Butts, Homer Hulet Caldwell, George Patrick Germany, Charles Kivet Robinson, Olin Joseph Tunnell, Jr.
(d) Exempt from course of study under the seminary rule? Jack Allison Gray, Jr., Wallace Gale Gray, Jr., Harry Eugene Houseman, Walter Carlton Hofheinz, Henry Harold Lawson, James Sumner Manning, John Gaddis McLean, Robert Watson Pearle, Charles Shelley, Olin Bryan Terry.
25. Who on trial are discontinued? No one.
26. Who are admitted into full connection? (List alphabetically) Wallace Gale Gray, Jr., William Arthur Holmes, Ernest Richard Meitzen, Claudie Jasper McLeod, Matty Barrett Renfro, William McCune Robinson, Jr., Thomas Jackson Smith, Vernon Ray Snider, George Albert Thompson, Buist Binkley Wilson, Theo Wright.
(b) By withdrawal? Bennett N. Scott.
(c) By involuntary
(d) What members deceased have died during
27. What full members are in studies:
(a) Of the third year? Hansel V. Caraway, William Arthur Holmes, Ernest (Richard Meitzen, Claudie Jasper McLeod, Matty Barrett Renfro, William McCune Robinson, Jr., Thomas Jackson Smith, Vernon Ray Snider, Sam John Smith, Jr., George Albert Thompson, Buist Binkley Wilson, Theo Wright.
(b) What members deceased have died during
(c) By
(d) By involuntary
(e) By withdrawal
(f) What members have
(g) Who are the superannuates?
(h) Of the fourth year? Newland Hester, Lawrence Meredith, Henry Harold Lawson, James Houseman, Neyland Hester, Walter Carlton Hofheinz, Henry Harold Lawson, James Sumner Manning, Lawrence Meredith, (Roy Edgar Montgomery, John Gaddis McLean, Robert Watson Peale, J. Charles Shelley, Olin Bryan Terry.
(i) What ministers have
(j) What
(k) What
(l) What
(m) What
(n) What
(o) What
(p) What
(q) What
(r) What
(s) What
(t) What
(u) What
(v) What
(w) What
(x) What
(y) What
(z) What
(aa) What
(bb) What
(cc) What
(dd) What
(ee) What
(ff) What
(gg) What
(hh) What
(ii) What
(jj) What
(kk) What
(ll) What
(mm) What
(nn) What
(oo) What
(pp) What
(qq) What
(rr) What
(ss) What
(tt) What
(uu) What
(vv) What
(ww) What
(xx) What
(yy) What
(zz) What
(aaa) What
(bbb) What
(ccc) What
(ddd) What
(eee) What
(fff) What
(ggg) What
(hhh) What
(iii) What
(jjj) What
(kkk) What
(lll) What
(mmm) What
(nnn) What
(ooo) What
(ppp) What
(qqq) What
(rrr) What
(sss) What
(ttt) What
(uuu) What
(vvv) What
(www) What
(xxx) What
(yyy) What
(zzz) What
(aaaa) What
(bbbb) What
(cccc) What
(dddd) What
(eeee) What
(ffff) What
(gggg) What
(hhhh) What
(iiii) What
(jjjj) What
(kkkk) What
(llll) What
(mmmm) What
(nnnn) What
(oooo) What
(pppp) What
(qqqq) What
(rrrr) What
(ssss) What
(tttt) What
(uuuu) What
(vvvv) What
(wwww) What
(xxxx) What
(yyyy) What
(zzzz) What
(aaaaa) What
(bbbbb) What
(ccccc) What
(ddddd) What
(eeeee) What
(fffff) What
(ggggg) What
(hhhhh) What
(iiiii) What
(jjjjj) What
(kkkkk) What
(lllll) What
(mmmmm) What
(nnnnn) What
(ooooo) What
(ppppp) What
(qqqqq) What
(rrrrr) What
(sssss) What
(ttttt) What
(uuuuu) What
(vvvvv) What
(wwwww) What
(xxxxx) What
(yyyyy) What
(zzzzz) What
(aaaaaa) What
(bbbbbb) What
(cccccc) What
(dddddd) What
(eeeeee) What
(ffffff) What
(gggggg) What
(hhhhhh) What
(iiiiii) What
(jjjjjj) What
(kkkkkk) What
(llllll) What
(mmmmmm) What
(nnnnnn) What
(oooooo) What
(pppppp) What
(qqqqqq) What
(rrrrrr) What
(ssssss) What
(tttttt) What
(uuuuuu) What
(vvvvvv) What
(wwwwww) What
(xxxxxx) What
(yyyyyy) What
(zzzzzz) What
(aaaaaaa) What
(bbbbbbb) What
(ccccccc) What
(ddddddd) What
(eeeeeee) What
(fffffff) What
(ggggggg) What
(hhhhhhh) What
(iiiiiii) What
(jjjjjjj) What
(kkkkkkk) What
(lllllll) What
(mmmmmmm) What
(nnnnnnn) What
(ooooooo) What
(ppppppp) What
(qqqqqqq) What
(rrrrrrr) What
(sssssss) What
(ttttttt) What
(uuuuuuu) What
(vvvvvvv) What
(wwwwwww) What
(xxxxxxx) What
(yyyyyyy) What
(zzzzzzz) What
(aaaaaaaa) What
(bbbbbbbb) What
(cccccccc) What
(dddddddd) What
(eeeeeeee) What
(ffffffff) What
(gggggggg) What
(hhhhhhhh) What
(iiiiiiii) What
(jjjjjjjj) What
(kkkkkkkk) What
(llllllll) What
(mmmmmmmm) What
(nnnnnnnn) What
(oooooooo) What
(pppppppp) What
(qqqqqqqq) What
(rrrrrrrr) What
(ssssssss) What
(tttttttt) What
(uuuuuuuu) What
(vvvvvvvv) What
(wwwwwwww) What
(xxxxxxxx) What
(yyyyyyyy) What
(zzzzzzzz) What
(aaaaaaaaa) What
(bbbbbbbbb) What
(ccccccccc) What
(ddddddddd) What
(eeeeeeeee) What
(fffffffff) What
(ggggggggg) What
(hhhhhhhhh) What
(iiiiiiiii) What
(jjjjjjjjj) What
(kkkkkkkkk) What
(lllllllll) What
(mmmmmmmmm) What
(nnnnnnnnn) What
(ooooooooo) What
(ppppppppp) What
(qqqqqqqqq) What
(rrrrrrrrr) What
(sssssssss) What
(ttttttttt) What
(uuuuuuuuu) What
(vvvvvvvvv) What
(wwwwwwwww) What
(xxxxxxxxx) What
(yyyyyyyyy) What
(zzzzzzzzz) What
(aaaaaaaaaa) What
(bbbbbbbbbb) What
(cccccccccc) What
(dddddddddd) What
(eeeeeeeeee) What
(ffffffffff) What
(gggggggggg) What
(hhhhhhhhhh) What
(iiiiiiiiii) What
(jjjjjjjjjj) What
(kkkkkkkkkk) What
(llllllllll) What
(mmmmmmmmmm) What
(nnnnnnnnnn) What
(oooooooooo) What
(pppppppppp) What
(qqqqqqqqqq) What
(rrrrrrrrrr) What
(ssssssssss) What
(tttttttttt) What
(uuuuuuuuuu) What
(vvvvvvvvvv) What
(wwwwwwwwww) What
(xxxxxxxxxx) What
(yyyyyyyyyy) What
(zzzzzzzzzz) What
(aaaaaaaaaaa) What
(bbbbbbbbbbb) What
(ccccccccccc) What
(ddddddddddd) What
(eeeeeeeeeee) What
(fffffffffff) What
(ggggggggggg) What
(hhhhhhhhhhh) What
(iiiiiiiiiii) What
(jjjjjjjjjjj) What
(kkkkkkkkkkk) What
(lllllllllll) What
(mmmmmmmmmmm) What
(nnnnnnnnnnn) What
(ooooooooooo) What
(ppppppppppp) What
(qqqqqqqqqqq) What
(rrrrrrrrrrr) What
(sssssssssss) What
(ttttttttttt) What
(uuuuuuuuuuu) What
(vvvvvvvvvvv) What
(wwwwwwwwwww) What
(xxxxxxxxxxx) What
(yyyyyyyyyyy) What
(zzzzzzzzzzz) What
(aaaaaaaaaaaa) What
(bbbbbbbbbbbb) What
(cccccccccccc) What
(dddddddddddd) What
(eeeeeeeeeeee) What
(ffffffffffff) What
(gggggggggggg) What
(hhhhhhhhhhhh) What
(iiiiiiiiiiii) What
(jjjjjjjjjjjj) What
(kkkkkkkkkkkk) What
(llllllllllll) What
(mmmmmmmmmmmm) What
(nnnnnnnnnnnn) What
(oooooooooooo) What
(pppppppppppp) What
(qqqqqqqqqqqq) What
(rrrrrrrrrrrr) What
(ssssssssssss) What
(tttttttttttt) What
(uuuuuuuuuuuu) What
(vvvvvvvvvvvv) What
(wwwwwwwwwwww) What
(xxxxxxxxxxxx) What
(yyyyyyyyyyyy) What
(zzzzzzzzzzzz) What
(aaaaaaaaaaaaa) What
(bbbbbbbbbbbbb) What
(ccccccccccccc) What
(ddddddddddddd) What
(eeeeeeeeeeeee) What
(fffffffffffff) What
(ggggggggggggg) What
(hhhhhhhhhhhhh) What
(iiiiiiiiiiiii) What
(jjjjjjjjjjjjj) What
(kkkkkkkkkkkkk) What
(lllllllllllll) What
(mmmmmmmmmmmmm) What
(nnnnnnnnnnnnn) What
(ooooooooooooo) What
(ppppppppppppp) What
(qqqqqqqqqqqqq) What
(rrrrrrrrrrrrr) What
(sssssssssssss) What
(ttttttttttttt) What
(uuuuuuuuuuuuu) What
(vvvvvvvvvvvvv) What
(wwwwwwwwwwwww) What
(xxxxxxxxxxxxx) What
(yyyyyyyyyyyyy) What
(zzzzzzzzzzzzz) What
(aaaaaaaaaaaaaa) What
(bbbbbbbbbbbbbb) What
(cccccccccccccc) What
(dddddddddddddd) What
(eeeeeeeeeeeeee) What
(ffffffffffffff) What
(gggggggggggggg) What
(hhhhhhhhhhhhhh) What
(iiiiiiiiiiiiii) What
(jjjjjjjjjjjjjj) What
(kkkkkkkkkkkkkk) What
(llllllllllllll) What
(mmmmmmmmmmmmmm) What
(nnnnnnnnnnnnnn) What
(oooooooooooooo) What
(pppppppppppppp) What
(qqqqqqqqqqqqqq) What
(rrrrrrrrrrrrrr) What
(ssssssssssssss) What
(tttttttttttttt) What
(uuuuuuuuuuuuuu) What
(vvvvvvvvvvvvvv) What
(wwwwwwwwwwwwww) What
(xxxxxxxxxxxxxx) What
(yyyyyyyyyyyyyy) What
(zzzzzzzzzzzzzz) What
(aaaaaaaaaaaaaaa) What
(bbbbbbbbbbbbbbb) What
(ccccccccccccccc) What
(ddddddddddddddd) What
(eeeeeeeeeeeeeee) What
(fffffffffffffff) What
(ggggggggggggggg) What
(hhhhhhhhhhhhhhh) What
(iiiiiiiiiiiiiii) What
(jjjjjjjjjjjjjjj) What
(kkkkkkkkkkkkkkk) What
(lllllllllllllll) What
(mmmmmmmmmmmmmmm) What
(nnnnnnnnnnnnnnn) What
(ooooooooooooooo) What
(ppppppppppppppp) What
(qqqqqqqqqqqqqqq) What
(rrrrrrrrrrrrrrr) What
(sssssssssssssss) What
(ttttttttttttttt) What
(uuuuuuuuuuuuuuu) What
(vvvvvvvvvvvvvvv) What
(wwwwwwwwwwwwwww) What
(xxxxxxxxxxxxxxx) What
(yyyyyyyyyyyyyyy) What
(zzzzzzzzzzzzzzz) What
(aaaaaaaaaaaaaaaa) What
(bbbbbbbbbbbbbbbb) What
(cccccccccccccccc) What
(dddddddddddddddd) What
(eeeeeeeeeeeeeeee) What
(ffffffffffffffff) What
(gggggggggggggggg) What
(hhhhhhhhhhhhhhhh) What
(iiiiiiiiiiiiiiii) What
(jjjjjjjjjjjjjjjj) What
(kkkkkkkkkkkkkkkk) What
(llllllllllllllll) What
(mmmmmmmmmmmmmmmm) What
(nnnnnnnnnnnnnnnn) What
(oooooooooooooooo) What
(pppppppppppppppp) What
(qqqqqqqqqqqqqqqq) What
(rrrrrrrrrrrrrrrr) What
(ssssssssssssssss) What
(tttttttttttttttt) What
(uuuuuuuuuuuuuuuu) What
(vvvvvvvvvvvvvvvv) What
(wwwwwwwwwwwwwwww) What
(xxxxxxxxxxxxxxxx) What
(yyyyyyyyyyyyyyyy) What
(zzzzzzzzzzzzzzzz) What
(aaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaa) What
(bbbbbbbbbbbbbbbbb) What
(ccccccccccccccccc) What
(ddddddddddddddddd) What
(eeeeeeeeeeeeeeeee) What
(fffffffffffffffff) What
(ggggggggggggggggg) What
(hhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhh) What
(iiiiiiiiiiiiiiiii) What
(jjjjjjjjjjjjjjjjj) What
(kkkkkkkkkkkkkkkkk) What
(lllllllllllllllll) What
(mmmmmmmmmmmmmmmmm) What
(nnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnn) What
(ooooooooooooooooo) What
(ppppppppppppppppp) What
(qqqqqqqqqqqqqqqqq) What
(rrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrr) What
(sssssssssssssssss) What
(ttttttttttttttttt) What
(uuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuu) What
(vvvvvvvvvvvvvvvvv) What
(wwwwwwwwwwwwwwwww) What
(xxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxx) What
(yyyyyyyyyyyyyyyyy) What
(zzzzzzzzzzzzzzzzz) What
(aaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaa) What
(bbbbbbbbbbbbbbbbbb) What
(cccccccccccccccccc) What
(dddddddddddddddddd) What
(eeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeee) What
(ffffffffffffffffff) What
(gggggggggggggggggg) What
(hhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhh) What
(iiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiii) What
(jjjjjjjjjjjjjjjjjj) What
(kkkkkkkkkkkkkkkkkk) What
(llllllllllllllllll) What
(mmmmmmmmmmmmmmmmmm) What
(nnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnn) What
(oooooooooooooooooo) What
(pppppppppppppppppp) What
(qqqqqqqqqqqqqqqqqq) What
(rrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrr) What
(ssssssssssssssssss) What
(tttttttttttttttttt) What
(uuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuu) What
(vvvvvvvvvvvvvvvvvv) What
(wwwwwwwwwwwwwwwwww) What
(xxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxx) What
(yyyyyyyyyyyyyyyyyy) What
(zzzzzzzzzzzzzzzzzz) What
(aaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaa) What
(bbbbbbbbbbbbbbbbbbb) What
(ccccccccccccccccccc) What
(ddddddddddddddddddd) What
(eeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeee) What
(fffffffffffffffffff) What
(ggggggggggggggggggg) What
(hhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhh) What
(iiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiii) What
(jjjjjjjjjjjjjjjjjjj) What
(kkkkkkkkkkkkkkkkkkk) What
(lllllllllllllllllll) What
(mmmmmmmmmmmmmmmmmmm) What
(nnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnn) What
(ooooooooooooooooooo) What
(ppppppppppppppppppp) What
(qqqqqqqqqqqqqqqqqqq) What
(rrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrr) What
(sssssssssssssssssss) What
(ttttttttttttttttttt) What
(uuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuu) What
(vvvvvvvvvvvvvvvvvvv) What
(wwwwwwwwwwwwwwwwwww) What
(xxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxx) What
(yyyyyyyyyyyyyyyyyyy) What
(zzzzzzzzzzzzzzzzzzz) What
(aaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaa) What
(bbbbbbbbbbbbbbbbbbbb) What
(cccccccccccccccccccc) What
(dddddddddddddddddddd) What
(eeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeee) What
(ffffffffffffffffffff) What
(gggggggggggggggggggg) What
(hhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhh) What
(iiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiii) What
(jjjjjjjjjjjjjjjjjjjj) What
(kkkkkkkkkkkkkkkkkkkk) What
(llllllllllllllllllll) What
(mmmmmmmmmmmmmmmmmmmm) What
(nnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnn) What
(oooooooooooooooooooo) What
(pppppppppppppppppppp) What
(qqqqqqqqqqqqqqqqqqqq) What
(rrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrr) What
(ssssssssssssssssssss) What
(tttttttttttttttttttt) What
(uuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuu) What
(vvvvvvvvvvvvvvvvvvvv) What
(wwwwwwwwwwwwwwwwwwww) What
(xxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxx) What
(yyyyyyyyyyyyyyyyyyyy) What
(zzzzzzzzzzzzzzzzzzzz) What
(aaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaa) What
(bbbbbbbbbbbbbbbbbbbbb) What
(ccccccccccccccccccccc) What
(ddddddddddddddddddddd) What
(eeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeee) What
(fffffffffffffffffffff) What
(ggggggggggggggggggggg) What
(hhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhh) What
(iiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiii) What
(jjjjjjjjjjjjjjjjjjjjj) What
(kkkkkkkkkkkkkkkkkkkkk) What
(lllllllllllllllllllll) What
(mmmmmmmmmmmmmmmmmmmmm) What
(nnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnn) What
(ooooooooooooooooooooo) What
(ppppppppppppppppppppp) What
(qqqqqqqqqqqqqqqqqqqqq) What
(rrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrr) What
(sssssssssssssssssssss) What
(ttttttttttttttttttttt) What
(uuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuu) What
(vvvvvvvvvvvvvvvvvvvvv) What
(wwwwwwwwwwwwwwwwwwwww) What
(xxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxx) What
(yyyyyyyyyyyyyyyyyyyyy) What
(zzzzzzzzzzzzzzzzzzzzz) What
(aaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaa) What
(bbbbbbbbbbbbbbbbbbbbbb) What
(cccccccccccccccccccccc) What
(dddddddddddddddddddddd) What
(eeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeee) What
(ffffffffffffffffffffff) What
(gggggggggggggggggggggg) What
(hhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhh) What
(iiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiii) What
(jjjjjjjjjjjjjjjjjjjjjj) What
(kkkkkkkkkkkkkkkkkkkkkk) What
(llllllllllllllllllllll) What
(mmmmmmmmmmmmmmmmmmmmmm) What
(nnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnn) What
(oooooooooooooooooooooo) What
(pppppppppppppppppppppp) What
(qqqqqqqqqqqqqqqqqqqqqq) What
(rrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrr) What
(ssssssssssssssssssssss) What
(tttttttttttttttttttttt) What
(uuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuu) What
(vvvvvvvvvvvvvvvvvvvvvv) What
(wwwwwwwwwwwwwwwwwwwwww) What
(xxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxx) What
(yyyyyyyyyyyyyyyyyyyyyy) What
(zzzzzzzzzzzzzzzzzzzzzz) What
(aaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaa) What
(bbbbbbbbbbbbbbbbbbbbbbb) What
(ccccccccccccccccccccccc) What
(ddddddddddddddddddddddd) What
(eeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeee) What
(fffffffffffffffffffffff) What
(ggggggggggggggggggggggg) What
(hhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhh) What
(iiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiii) What
(jjjjjjjjjjjjjjjjjjjjjjj) What
(kkkkkkkkkkkkkkkkkkkkkkk) What
(lllllllllllllllllllllll) What
(mmmmmmmmmmmmmmmmmmmmmmm) What
(nnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnn) What
(ooooooooooooooooooooooo) What
(ppppppppppppppppppppppp) What
(qqqqqqqqqqqqqqqqqqqqqqq) What
(rrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrr) What
(sssssssssssssssssssssss) What
(ttttttttttttttttttttttt) What
(uuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuu) What
(vvvvvvvvvvvvvvvvvvvvvvv) What
(wwwwwwwwwwwwwwwwwwwwwww) What
(xxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxx) What
(yyyyyyyyyyyyyyyyyyyyyyy) What
(zzzzzzzzzzzzzzzzzzzzzzz) What
(aaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaa) What
(bbbbbbbbbbbbbbbbbbbbbbbb) What
(cccccccccccccccccccccccc) What
(dddddddddddddddddddddddd) What
(eeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeee) What
(ffffffffffffffffffffffff) What
(gggggggggggggggggggggggg) What
(hhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhh) What
(iiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiii) What
(jjjjjjjjjjjjjjjjjjjjjjjj) What
(kkkkkkkkkkkkkkkkkkkkkkkk) What
(llllllllllllllllllllllll) What
(mmmmmmmmmmmmmmmmmmmmmmmm) What
(nnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnn) What
(oooooooooooooooooooooooo) What
(pppppppppppppppppppppppp) What
(qqqqqqqqqqqqqqqqqqqqqqqq) What
(rrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrr) What
(ssssssssssssssssssssssss) What
(tttttttttttttttttttttttt) What
(uuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuu) What
(vvvvvvvvvvvvvvvvvvvvvvvv) What
(wwwwwwwwwwwwwwwwwwwwwwww) What
(xxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxx) What
(yyyyyyyyyyyyyyyyyyyyyyyy) What
(zzzzzzzzzzzzzzzzzzzzzzzz) What
(aaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaa) What
(bbbbbbbbbbbbbbbbbbbbbbbbb) What
(ccccccccccccccccccccccccc) What
(ddddddddddddddddddddddddd) What
(eeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeee) What
(fffffffffffffffffffffffff) What
(ggggggggggggggggggggggggg) What
(hhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhh) What
(iiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiii) What
(jjjjjjjjjjjjjjjjjjjjjjjjj) What
(kkkkkkkkkkkkkkkkkkkkkkkkk) What
(lllllllllllllllllllllllll) What
(mmmmmmmmmmmmmmmmmmmmmmmmm) What
(nnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnn) What
(ooooooooooooooooooooooooo) What
(ppppppppppppppppppppppppp) What
(qqqqqqqqqqqqqqqqqqqqqqqqq) What
(rrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrr) What
(sssssssssssssssssssssssss) What
(ttttttttttttttttttttttttt) What
(uuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuu) What
(vvvvvvvvvvvvvvvvvvvvvvvvv) What
(wwwwwwwwwwwwwwwwwwwwwwwww) What
(xxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxx) What
(yyyyyyyyyyyyyyyyyyyyyyyyy) What
(zzzzzzzzzzzzzzzzzzzzzzzzz) What
(aaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaa) What
(bbbbbbbbbbbbbbbbbbbbbbbbbb) What
(cccccccccccccccccccccccccc) What
(dddddddddddddddddddddddddd) What
(eeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeee) What
(ffffffffffffffffffffffffff) What
(gggggggggggggggggggggggggg) What
(hhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhh) What
(iiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiii) What
(jjjjjjjjjjjjjjjjjjjjjjjjjj) What
(kkkkkkkkkkkkkkkkkkkkkkkkkk) What
(llllllllllllllllllllllllll) What
(mmmmmmmmmmmmmmmmmmmmmmmmmm) What
(nnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnn) What
(oooooooooooooooooooooooooo) What
(pppppppppppppppppppppppppp) What
(qqqqqqqqqqqqqqqqqqqqqqqqqq) What
(rrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrr) What
(ssssssssssssssssssssssssss) What
(tttttttttttttttttttttttttt) What
(uuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuu) What
(vvvvvvvvvvvvvvvvvvvvvvvvvv) What
(wwwwwwwwwwwwwwwwwwwwwwwwww) What
(xxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxx) What
(yyyyyyyyyyyyyyyyyyyyyyyyyy) What
(zzzzzzzzzzzzzzzzzzzzzzzzzz) What
(aaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaa) What
(bbbbbbbbbbbbbbbbbbbbbbbbbbb) What
(ccccccccccccccccccccccccccc) What
(ddddddddddddddddddddddddddd) What
(eeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeee) What
(fffffffffffffffffffffffffff) What
(ggggggggggggggggggggggggggg) What
(hhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhh) What
(iiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiii) What
(jjjjjjjjjjjjjjjjjjjjjjjjjjj) What
(kkkkkkkkkkkkkkkkkkkkkkkkkkk) What
(lllllllllllllllllllllllllll) What
(mmmmmmmmmmmmmmmmmmmmmmmmmmm) What
(nnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnn) What
(ooooooooooooooooooooooooooo) What
(ppppppppppppppppppppppppppp) What
(qqqqqqqqqqqqqqqqqqqqqqqqqqq) What
(rrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrr) What
(sssssssssssssssssssssssssss) What
(ttttttttttttttttttttttttttt) What
(uuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuu) What
(vvvvvvvvvvvvvvvvvvvvvvvvvvv) What
(wwwwwwwwwwwwwwwwwwwwwwwwwww) What
(xxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxx) What
(yyyyyyyyyyyyyyyyyyyyyyyyyyy) What
(zzzzzzzzzzzzzzzzzzzzzzzzzzz) What
(aaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaa) What
(bbbbbbbbbbbbbbbbbbbbbbbbbbbb) What
(cccccccccccccccccccccccccccc) What
(dddddddddddddddddddddddddddd) What
(eeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeee) What
(ffffffffffffffffffffffffffff) What
(gggggggggggggggggggggggggggg) What
(hhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhh) What
(iiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiii) What
(jjjjjjjjjjjjjjjjjjjjjjjjjjjj) What
(kkkkkkkkkkkkkkkkkkkkkkkkkkkk) What
(llllllllllllllllllllllllllll) What
(mmmmmmmmmmmmmmmmmmmmmmmmmmmm) What
(nnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnn) What
(oooooooooooooooooooooooooooo) What
(pppppppppppppppppppppppppppp) What
(qqqqqqqqqqqqqqqqqqqqqqqqqqqq) What
(rrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrr) What
(ssssssssssssssssssssssssssss) What
(tttttttttttttttttttttttttttt) What
(uuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuu) What
(vvvvvvvvvvvvvvvvvvvvvvvvvvvv) What
(wwwwwwwwwwwwwwwwwwwwwwwwwwww) What
(xxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxx) What
(yyyyyyyyyyyyyyyyyyyyyyyyyyyy) What
(zzzzzzzzzzzzzzzzzzzzzzzzzzzz) What
(aaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaa) What
(bbbbbbbbbbbbbbbbbbbbbbbbbbbbb) What
(ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc) What
(ddddddddddddddddddddddddddddd) What
(eeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeee) What
(fffffffffffffffffffffffffffff) What
(ggggggggggggggggggggggggggggg) What
(hhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhh) What
(iiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiii) What
(jjjjjjjjjjjjjjjjjjjjjjjjjjjjj) What
(kkkkkkkkkkkkkkkkkkkkkkkkkkkkk) What
(lllllllllllllllllllllllllllll) What
(mmmmmmmmmmmmmmmmmmmmmmmmmmmmm) What
(nnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnn) What
(ooooooooooooooooooooooooooooo) What
(ppppppppppppppppppppppppppppp) What
(qqqqqqqqqqqqqqqqqqqqqqqqqqqqq) What
(rrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrr) What
(ssssssssssssssssssssssssssssss) What
(tttttttttttttttttttttttttttttt) What
(uuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuu) What
(vvvvvvvvvvvvvvvvvvvvvvvvvvvvv) What
(wwwwwwwwwwwwwwwwwwwwwwwwwwwww) What
(xxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxx) What
(yyyyyyyyyyyyyyyyyyyyyyyyyyyyy) What
(zzzzzzzzzzzzzzzzzzzzzzzzzzzzz) What
(aaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaa) What
(bbbbbbbbbbbbbbbbbbbbbbbbbbbbbb) What
(ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc) What
(ddddddddddddddddddddddddddddddd) What
(eeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeee) What
(fffffffffffffffffffffffffffffff) What
(ggggggggggggggggggggggggggggggg) What
(hhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhh) What
(iiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiii) What
(jjjjjjjjjjjjjjjjjjjjjjjjjjjjjj) What
(kkkkkkkkkkkkkkkkkkkkkkkkkkkkkk) What
(llllllllllllllllllllllllllllll) What
(mmmmmmmmmmmmmmmmmmmmmmmmmmmmmm) What
(nnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnnn) What
(oooooooooooooooooooooooooooooo) What
(pppppppppppppppppppppppppppppp) What
(qqqqqqqq

(a) Of the third year? Hansel V. Carraway, Sam John Smith, Jr.
(b) Of the fourth year? Neyland Hester, Lawrence Meredith.

29. What full members have completed the studies of the fourth year? Bill Powell Betts, Kenneth Bennett McIntosh, James Milford McKeown, John Willis McGee, Harry Tracy Maclin, Jr., Bill Medlen Stinson, Eldon Douglas Traster, Jr., John Hans Brand, Carroll Denton Copeland, Allie Morgan Davenport, Noble Lee Glasco.
30. Who have been elected deacons:
(a) As local preachers? Alonzo Dale Campbell, Jr., Joseph Madison Funk, Lawrence Eugene Smith, John Walter Wallace.
(b) As members on trial in the course of study? William McCune Robinson, Thomas Jackson Smith, Raymond Allen Trompler.
(c) Under the seminary rule? Jerry Ralph Delleney, John Sherrell Hendricks, George William Jones, Sr., Len Oscar Rickey, Kenneth Carr Smith, Jimmie Wray Yarbrough.
(d) Under the missionary rule? No one.
31. Who have been ordained deacons? Alonzo Dale Campbell, Jr., Jerry Ralph Delleney, Joseph Madison Funk, John Sherrell Hendricks, George William Jones, Jr., Len Oscar Rickey, William McCune Robinson, Jr., Kenneth Carr Smith, Lawrence Eugene Smith, Thomas Jackson Smith, Raymond Allen Trompler, John Walter Wallace, Jr., Jimmie Wray Yarbrough.
32. Who have been elected elders:
(a) As local preachers? No one.
(b) As local deacons who have been received on trial? No one.
(c) As conference members in the course of study? Bill Powell Betts, Roy Edgar Montgomery.
(d) Under the seminary rule? Wallace Gale Gray, Jr., Harry Eugene Houseman, William Arthur Holmes, Henry Harold Lawson, James Sumner Manning, Ernest Richard Meitzen, James Milford McKeown, Vernon Ray Snider, George Albert Thompson, Buist Binkley Wilson.
(e) Under the missionary rule? No one.
33. Who have been ordained elders? Bill Powell Betts, Wallace Gale Gray, Jr., Harry Eugene Houseman, William Arthur Holmes, Henry Harold Lawson, James Sumner Manning, Ernest Richard Meitzen, Roy Edgar Montgomery, James Milford McKeown, Vernon Ray Snider, George Albert Thompson, Buist Binkley Wilson.
34. Relative to accommodation transfers for ordination and reception:
(a) What members of this conference have been transferred out for purposes of ordination only:
(1) As deacons? No one.
(2) As elders? No one.
(b) Who have been transferred in, having been ordained elsewhere:
(1) As deacons? No one.
(2) As elders? No one.
(c) Who are transferred in, and from what conferences, for purposes of ordination only, such ordination to be voted by this conference:
(1) As deacons? No one.
(2) As elders? No one.
(d) Who have been ordained here, such ordination having been voted by another conference:
(1) As deacons? No one.
(2) As elders? No one.
(e) Who have been transferred out, and to what conferences, after ordination:
(1) As deacons? No one.
(2) As elders? No one.
(f) Who have been received on trial at the request of another conference? Jack Barham Harrison.
(g) Who have been transferred out, having been received on trial, and to what conferences? Jack Barham Harrison, Oklahoma Conference.
(h) Who have been transferred in, to be received into full connection after election by another conference? William Morris Wilkinson, N. W. Texas Conference.
(i) Who having been transferred out, having been received into full connection after election by another conference? William Morris Wilkinson.
(j) Who on trial have been transferred out, to be received into full connection in another conference? No one.
(k) Who have been transferred in after having been received into full connection by another conference? No one.
35. Who are readmitted:
As deacons? No one.
As elders? R. B. Curry.
36 Who have been received by transfer? (List alphabetically.) See transfers after appointments.
37. Who have been transferred out? (List alphabetically) See transfers after appointments.
38. Who have had their conference membership terminated:
(a) By voluntary location? No one.
(b) By involuntary location?
(c) By withdrawal? Bennett N. Scott.
(d) By judicial procedure (expelled)? No one.
39. (a) What ministerial members have died during the year? Raymond Horn, C. J. Fender, C. D. King, Grover C. Smith, R. F. Shinn, M. C. Sooter, Geo. N. Stone.
(b) What deaconesses have died during the year? No one.
40. Who are the supernumerary ministers, and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation? (¶ 365.) Paul C. Stephenson 4, Ralph Nance 3.
41. Who are granted sabbatical leave? (¶ 364.)3 None.
42. What ministers have been retired? (List alphabetically):
(a) This year? J. N. Webb, G. C. House, W. Harrison Baker.

(b) Previously? Hugh E. Anderson, V. H. Arnold, Clinton L. Bowen, G. H. Gattis, C. J. Graves, S. M. Black, Charles L. Bounds, J. C. Branch, T. H. Browning, R. F. Bryant, C. C. Childers, W. C. Childers, E. H. Coburn, A. T. Cocke, Bascom Crutchfield, J. B. Culwell, E. A. Drew, J. G. Forrester, George C. French, G. W. Glanville, B. B. Hall, Frank Hughen, E. B. Jackson, R. S. Kerr, O. P. Kiker, Frank Lancaster, J. P. Luton, J. F. Lively, T. A. Malone, L. M. Manning, Otto Mattinson, N. W. Oliver, R. E. Parker, R. E. Porter, F. A. Ray, E. L. Silliman, L. D. Shawver, George Slagle, J. W. Slagle, Mark Terrell, J. D. Thomas, C. B. Thompson, L. B. Tooley, Pies B. Warren, George E. Williams, E. L. Wright, C. B. Williams.

43. What approved supply pastors have been retired:
(a) This year? No one.
(b) Previously? No one.

44. Who are left without appointment to attend school?
Robert W. Peale, Emory School of Theology, Dallas: Oak Lawn.
George P. Germany, Perkins School of Theology, Dallas: Highland Park.
Olin J. Tunnell, Emory School of Theology, Dallas: Tyler Street.
Harold Perdue, Perkins School of Theology, Dallas: Brooklyn Avenue.
Walter Hofheinz, Perkins School of Theology, Dallas: Tyler Street.
Bill Steel, Perkins School of Theology, Dallas: Highland Park.
Wm. C. Crouch, Drew Theological Seminary, Dallas: Highland Park.
Jerry Delaney, Perkins School of Theology, Dallas: Highland Park.
Charles Robinson, Duke Univ., Durham, N. Carolina.

45. What is the number of:
(a) Pastoral charges? 265; Approved supply pastors? 62; Received on trial? 13; Received into full connection? 11; Transfers in? 14; Transfers out? 5; Received from other churches? 0; Readmitted? 1; Discontinued? 0; Withdrawn? 1; Expelled? 0; Located? 0; Deceased? 7.
(b) Ministers:

(1) On trial:	
(a) As pastors?	40
(b) Under special appointment?	1
(c) Left without appointment to attend school?	8
Total on trial?	49
(2) In full connection:	
(a) Effective:	
(i) As pastors and district superintendents?	170
(ii) Under special appointment?	33
(iii) Left without appointment to attend school?	11
(iv) On sabbatical leave?	0
Total effective?	214
(b) Retired?	49
(c) Supernumerary?	2

(c) Total of all ministers? [Add total on trial, total effective, retired and supernumerary]

46. What other personal notation should be made? None.

Part III. Concluding Business

47. What is the report of the conference treasurer? See Report.
48. What is the report of the conference statistician? See Report.
49. What are the detailed objectives of this conference for the coming year? See reports of Boards and Committees.
50. Where shall the next session of the conference be held? First Methodist Church, Dallas, Texas.
51. Is there any other business? None.
52. What changes have been made in appointments since last Annual Conference session? See appointments.
53. Where are the preachers stationed for the ensuing year? [SEE LIST OF APPOINTMENTS].

APPOINTMENTS

Indicates Supplies

DALLAS, NORTHEAST DISTRICT

Appointment	Pastor	No. Years
DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT	T. Lee Miller	(1)
Addison	Barrett Renfro	(1)
Casa Linda	Lee Bedford	(5)
Casa View	Wilfred Bailey	(3)
Carrollton	Leon Turner	(4)
Cochran Chapel	Thos. P. Weaver	(6)
Coppell	(J. N. Snow)	(1)
Ervay Street	C. S. Willits	(1)
Farmers Branch	Bill M. Stinson	(3)
First Church	Robert E. Goodrich	(10)
Associate	G. P. McCollom	(1)
Associate	Walter Underwood	(1)
(Westville)	Claudie McLeod	(1)
Garland: First	Henry Mood	(7)
Garland: Centerville	(H. G. Ryan)	(1)
Garland: Axe	Earl Harvey	(1)
Glen-Haven	Addison Cutter	(1)
Grace	Frank Dent	(3)
Greenland Hills	Lloyd Jones	(3)
Highland Park	Marshall T. Steel	(20)
Associate	Wm. Dickinson, Jr.	(9)
Associate	Bill Holmes	(1)
Irving: First	J. W. Lindsey	(7)
Associate	W. R. Corrigan	(1)
Irving Acres	(Murvin James)	(2)
Lakewood	Boyd L. DeVore	(3)
Lovers Lane	Thomas Shipp	(11)
Associate	Kermit Smith	(1)
Maple Lawn	Leslie Sheaver	(1)
Mary King Memorial	Noble Glasco	(3)
Memorial	Fred P. Broyles	(4)
Munger Place	Jos. M. Connally	(4)
Oak Lawn	Chas. Fike, Jr.	(3)
Owenwood	J. P. Fleming	(1)
Preston Hollow	H. C. Henderson	(4)
Richardson	Arthur Cox	(1)
Ridgewood Park	W. T. Stephenson	(2)
Rowlett and Pleasant Valley	(J. D. Clanton)	(2)
St. John's	Walter H. Vanderpool	(2)
St. Luke's	M. G. Smith	(5)
Trinity	Robert Ridley	(6)
Union Bowler	(Karl Wood)	(1)
University Park	Alsie Carleton	(4)
Associate	A. L. Miller	(4)
Associate	Dean Lanning	(2)
Min. Education	(Z. R. Fee)	(1)
Vickery	J. L. Land	(2)
Walnut Hill	Charles Denman	(3)
White Rock	Clark Calvert	(2)

District Secretary, Town & Country, Earl Harvey; District Missionary Secretary, Frank I. Dent; District Secretary Evangelism, H. C. Henderson; District Secretary Temperance, J. L. Land; Student Representative Secretary, Wm. Stevenson; Golden Cross Secretary, Louis Blaylock; Advocate Representative, Henry Mood.

DALLAS SOUTHWEST DISTRICT

Appointment	Pastor	No. Years
DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT	Wesley V. Hite	(2)
Aldersgate	Fred Adams	(1)
Asbury	J. C. Shelley	(1)
Arcadia Park	J. C. Mann	(4)
Brandon Avenue	Glendell Jones	(2)
Brooklyn Avenue	Guy E. Perdue	(2)
Cedar Crest	Robert Metzger	(6)
Cedar Hill	Eldon Traster, Jr.	(3)
Centenary	Don Youngblood	(2)
Clearview	Larry Meredith	(1)
Cockrell Hill	G. C. Randolph	(2)
DeSota	Brownie Higginbotham	(1)
Duncanville	S. Baxton Bryant	(4)
Elmwood	Fitzhugh Talbot	(1)
Glendale	(Woodrow W. Kirby)	(3)
Grand Prairie: First	Floyd Boulware	(2)
Grand Prairie Heights	Herman Mayo	(3)
Hutchins	W. B. Reeves	(2)
Irwindell	John Dvorak	(2)
Kessler Park	John Morphis	(2)
Associate in Education	Kermit Van Zandt	(1)
Lambuth Memorial	H. H. Lawson	(3)
Lancaster Avenue	Carl D. Reynolds	(7)
Lancaster: First	Neyland Hester	(3)
Lawson	(John Wallace, Jr.)	(2)
Mesquite	Earl E. Kifer	(1)
Oak Cliff	Noel Bryant	(2)
Pleasant Mound	Walter Zimmerman	(5)
Associate	Raymond Butts	(1)
Rankin Chapel	David Hughes	(3)
Rylie	Julian Thomas	(6)
St. Mark's	Carol D. Copeland	(2)
Seagoville	Bob Middlebrooks	(4)
Skyline	(Harold Allday)	(1)
Stevens Park	(Braxton Combs)	(1)
Tyler Street	Lewis Stuckey	(6)
Associate	Wm. D. Jones, Jr.	(1)
Associate (Student)	(Wm. J. Maggi)	(1)
Urban Park	Ed Hayes	(2)
Wesley	W. E. Peterson	(2)
Wheatland	(Fred Knight)	(1)
Wilmer	(James Jones)	(2)
Zipp City	(Walter Lynn Zimmerman)	(2)

District Secretary, Town & Country, Earl Harvey; District Missionary Secretary, Glendell Jones; District Secretary of Evangelism, G. C. Randolph; District Secretary of Temperance, Lewis Stuckey; District Advocate Reporter, Baxton Bryant; District Student Work Secretary, Bob Middlebrooks; District Golden Cross Director, S. V. McCarley; Assistant Golden Cross Director, John Morphis.

DENTON DISTRICT

Appointment	Pastor	No. Years
DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT	T. Herbert Minga	(2)
Allison-Stoney	(Billy Wilder)	(1)
Alvord	(George Isbell)	(1)
Argyle	(N. L. Dubberly)	(1)
Aubrey-Mustang	(Jim Taylor)	(1)
Blue Mound	L. O. Ricky	(2)
Bowie	Warren McSwain	(4)
Boyd	(W. A. Triggs)	(1)
Bridgeport	Theo Wright	(2)
Callisburg-Westview	(Ben Russell)	(2)
Chico	(H. W. Longfellow)	(1)
Cooper Creek	(Ted Smith)	(2)
Decatur: First	M. C. Smith	(6)
Decatur Circuit	(Thos. Nation)	(2)
Denton: Asbury	Gordon Casad	(3)
Denton: First	William B. Slack	(1)
Denton Mission	Robert Favre	(1)
Era-Spring Creek	W. O. Rucker, Jr.	(1)
Elm Ridge-Oak Grove	(Joe M. Funk)	(1)
Forrestburg-Rosston	Jim Yarborough	(1)
Gainesville: First	Bob Evans	(1)
Gainesville: Whaley	John Poe Hensley	(1)
Green Valley-Chinn's Chapel	(Bob Ely)	(2)
Justin	(Jack Heacock)	(1)
Krum	(J. B. Nicholson)	(1)
Lake Dallas-Gunter Chapel	(R. E. Parker)	(1)
	John Roberson	(1)
Lewisville	W. J. Hodge	(4)
Little Elm	(C. C. Grimes)	(1)
	(W. A. Miller)	(1)
Myra-Hood	(John Lubke)	(1)
Nocona	W. D. Craig	(1)
Paradise Circuit	(Jas L. Gibbons)	(2)
Pilot Point	H. W. Blackshear	(2)
Ponder	To Ge supplied	
Ringgold-Montague	Sherrill Hendricks	(1)
Roanoke	(Jack Sanders)	(1)
Rhome	Roy Montgomery	(1)
Saint Jo	Richard C. Raines, Jr.	(1)
Sanger	Harry Houseman	(1)
Sivell's Bend Circuit	(V. H. Paysinger)	(2)
Spanish Fort Circuit	(Jack Callaway)	(1)
Sunset-Park Springs	(Fred Wortham)	(1)
Valley View	(N. W. Grigsby)	(2)

District Missionary Secretary, M. C. Smith; District Advocate Reporter, Gordon Casad; District Secretary Evangelism, Warren McSwain; District Secretary Temperance, W. D. Craig; District Secretary Student Work, Harry Houseman; Secretary Town and Country Work, Bob Evans; District Golden Cross Director, John Poe Hensley.

GREENVILLE DISTRICT

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT	John S. Rice	(1)
Becker	(Wesley Deats)	(1)

Appointment	Pastor	No. Years
Caddo Mills	Kenneth McIntosh	(3)
Celeste	(Albert F. Click)	(3)
College Mound-Chisholm	(C. D. Racop, Jr.)	(1)
Commerce: First	Leland C. Spurrier	(3)
Commerce Circuit	(Larger Parish)	
Crandall	(Wm. T. Johnson)	(5)
Fate Circuit	(Gerald Hilton)	(1)
Floyd-Merit	(O. Curtis Lee)	(2)
Forney	Ira C. Kiker	(2)
Greenville: Kavanaugh	Bill Morgan Smith	(1)
Greenville: Lee Street	C. B. Garrett	(3)
Greenville: Wesley	Cicero B. Fielder	(2)
Jones-Bethel	(Earle Hamilton)	(3)
Kaufman	Harold Taylor	(1)
Kemp	Alton Vaughan	(2)
Lane Circuit	(T. H. Browning)	(1)
Liberty Circuit	To Be Supplied	
Lone Oak	To Be Supplied	
Mabank	L. W. Shivers	(4)
Quinlan	(Ozrow Kemerly)	(1)
Rockwall	W. O. Bucy	(2)
Royse City	Bill Betts	(1)
Salem Kinser	(Wm. M. Jacocks)	(2)
Scurry Circuit	(Ben Mock)	(1)
Terrell: First	Thomas E. Hardy	(5)
Terrell: Asbury	(Hugh Anderson)	(2)
Terrell Circuit	(Jesse H. Young)	(6)
Wilson Chapel	Thomas J. Smith	(7)
Wolfe City	Buist B. Wilson	(2)

District Secretary of Town and Country, Leland C. Spurrier; District Missionary Secretary, Thomas E. Hardy, District Secretary of Evangelism, Bill Morgan Smith; District Secretary of Temperance, Ira C. Kiker; District Advocate Reporter, C. B. Garrett; District Student Representative, Kenneth McIntosh; District Golden Cross Director, Judge Ralph M. Hall.

PARIS DISTRICT

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT	E. A. Hunter	(6)
Bailey Circuit	To Be Supplied	
Blossom	Arthur Lusby	(2)
Bonham: Clark Memorial	Dan Leander	(1)
Bonham: First	William W. Greenhaw	(1)
Caviness Circuit	(Jack Caldwell)	(1)
Chicota Circuit	To Be Supplied	
Cooper	James M. Simpson, Jr.	(1)
Deport-Pattonville	P. G. Hightower	(3)
Dodd City Circuit	(Jack McNabb)	(2)
Enloe-Ben Franklin	To Be Supplied	
Ector	(Walter Marshall)	(2)
Honey Grove	Kenneth Thomas	(1)
Klondike Circuit	(J. H. Bryam)	(2)
Ladonia	Raymond Trompler	(4)
Lake Creek	To Be Supplied	
Leonard	A. R. Morgan	(4)
Minter Circuit	Thomas Hubbard	(4)
Paris: Calvary	Walter B. Sullens	(4)
Paris: First	John Shuler	(3)

Appointment	Pastor	No. Years
Paris: Garrett Memorial	James E. Jones	(1)
Paris Circuit	(Hubert Cunningham)	(3)
Pecan Gap	Wesley D. Thompson	(1)
Petty-Brookston	J. L. Hyde	(6)
Pleasant Hill-Whiterock	To Be Supplied	
Ravenna Circuit	(M. D. Council)	(1)
Roxton	Bailey Duncan	(3)
Savoy-Marvin	(W. L. Douglas)	(2)
Telephone Circuit	(Donald Davis)	(1)
Trenton	H. V. Caraway	(1)
Windom Circuit	(Larry Eaton)	(1)

District Secretary Rural Work—Thomas Hubbard; District Missionary Secretary, Walter B. Sullens; District Secretary Evangelism, Wm. W. Greenham; District Secretary Temperance, James E. Jones; District Advocate Representative, Dan Leander; District Director Student Work, Bailey Duncan; District Director Golden Cross, John Shuler; Mrs. C. N. Avery; Ann Harper.

SHERMAN-McKINNEY DISTRICT

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT	Philip W. Walker	(1)
Allen	(Leslie Lovell)	(1)
Anna-Melissa	(Roy Moyer)	(1)
Bells	(J. M. Gatlin)	(1)
Blue Ridge	(Stone Caraway)	(1)
Cedar	(H. P. Williamson)	(1)
Celina	J. M. Lewis	(1)
Collinsville	J. Aston Pollard	(2)
Denison: Harless	(Lawrence E. Smith)	(14)
Denison: Trinity	W. W. Pittman	(2)
Denison: Wapfles	Duke Barron	(4)
Farmersville	H. Grady May	(2)
Frisco	Lindley Vowell	(1)
Henslee-Copeville	(Jim Hardison)	(1)
Howe	Richard Perry	(1)
Josephine-Nevada	(Preston Adkinson)	(3)
McKinney: First	H. C. Hoy	(2)
McKinney: Wesley	James L. Koontz	(4)
Plano	Edgar Huffstutler	(1)
Pleasant Grove	Quentin Lawrence	(1)
Pottsboro	(C. J. Graves)	(7)
Princeton	(Carlos Martin)	(2)
Prosper	Sam J. Smith	(2)
Renner	(Marvin McDougal)	(2)
Sadler	(Lewis Odnell)	(1)
Sherman: Key Memorial	Hargrove Grounds	(1)
Associate	(A. D. Campbell)	(1)
Sherman: First	Edward R. Barcus, Jr.	(1)
Associate	(Fred Mooring)	(1)
Southmayde	To Be Supplied	
Van Alstyne	Raymond Flaherty	(2)
Weston	(Ralph Vanlandingham)	(3)
Whitesboro	John Brand	(4)
Whitewright	John Polk	(1)
Wylie	Roy Patton	(1)

District Secretary of Town and Country, H. C. Hoy; District Missionary Secretary, Edward R. (Barcus) Jr.; District Secretary of Evangelism, Duke Barron; District Secretary of Temperance, John Brand; District Advocate Reporter, W. W. Pittman; District Student Representative, Carlos Martin; District Golden Cross Director, Dr. R. G. Rowlett; Assistant Directors, H. Grady May; Mrs. Forest Wood; Larry Uland.

Appointment	Pastor	No. Years
SULPHUR SPRINGS DISTRICT		
DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT	Earl M. Jones	(6)
Annona	Terry Atkinson	(2)
Avery	Don Culbertson	(1)
Bogata	John G. McLean	(1)
Boxelder	Kenneth C. Smith	(1)
Brashear and Gafford	(Grady Wyatt)	
Brewster and Prairie Grove	B. H. Terrell	(2)
Clarksville	W. Bill Penn	(1)
Como Circuit	(Bob Edwards)	(2)
Cumby and Campbell	Dale Smith	(1)
Detroit	(R. L. Cates)	(2)
Harmony	(Paul D. Davis)	(1)
Mt. Vernon	J. H. Westbrook	(4)
Mt. Vernon Circuit	(Joe Dan Adams)	(2)
Pickton and Pine Forest	(W. M. Wilkinson)	(2)
Saltillo Circuit	(J. B. Fowler, Jr.)	(1)
Sulphur Bluff	(A. L. Dennis)	(2)
Sulphur Springs: First	Stone Risinger	(1)
Sulphur Springs: Wesley	(Jack) McGee	(1)
Sulphur Springs Circuit	H. H. Caldwell	(1)
Talco	E. K. Sparkman	(2)
Tira Circuit	To Be Supplied	
Williams Chapel	(Fred H. Arnold)	(2)
Winnsboro	Kirk M. Beard	(1)
Woodland Circuit	(Dale Boland)	(1)
	General Board	(3)

Temperance ..... Dallas: White Rock

District Secretary, Town and Country, John G. McLean; District Missionary Secretary, Kirk Beard; District Secretary of Evangelism, Stone Risinger; District Secretary of Temperance, J. H. Westbrook; District Advocate Reporter, Jack McGee; District Student Representative, Bill Penn; District Golden Cross Director, H. C. McGrede.

WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT	Daniel Barron	(3)
Archer City	Earl Patton	(1)
Bellevue	(James Meadors)	(2)
Bluegrove-Deer Creek	To Be Supplied	
Bryson	J. B. Hibbert	(1)
Burkburnett	Felix R. Kindel	(1)
Byers	Ernest R. Meitzen	(1)
Dundee	(James Stone)	(1)
Electra	Act Foy Thomas	(1)
Frigerg-Cooper	George Thompson	(1)
Henrietta	Roy Anderson	(2)
Holliday	Allie Davenport	(2)
Iowa Park	Elden Cole	(1)

Jacksboro	~~Luther Hill~~ Anderson	(3)
Jermyn-Antelope	(C. B. Williams)	(2)
Mergargel	(R. E. Porter)	(2)
Perrin-Barton	James Weaver	(1)
Petrolia	To Be Supplied	
Valley View	Vernon Snider	(1)
Vashti-Joy Circuit	To Be Supplied	
Wichita Falls: Adams Street	(James N. Johnson)	(2)
Wichita Falls: First	Alfred H. Freeman	(7)
Minister of Visitation	Frank Blackburn	(2)
Minister of Education	Raybon Porter	(7)
Minister of Youth	James S. Manning	(1)
Wichita Falls: Floral Heights	Earl R. Hoggard	(5)
Wichita Falls: Grant Street	T. M. Jenson	(1)
Wichita Falls: St. Mark's	James McKeown	(1)
Wichita Falls: Scotland	L. G. Hagard	(1)
Wichita Falls: Sunnyside Heights	William Robinson, Jr.	(1)
Wichita Falls: University	Carl Keightley	(4)
Wichita Falls: Wesley	A. H. Logan	(3)

Secretary of Town and Country, Earl Patton; Missionary Secretary, Earl R. Hoggard; Secretary of Evangelism, T. M. Jenson; Temperance Director, Carl Keightley; Advocate Reporter, A. H. Logan; Secretary Student Worker, Rayborn Porter; Golden Cross Director, Elden Cole.

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS

Name	Appointment (With Annuity)	Quarterly Conference
Ferris Baker (1)	Wesley Foundation, Denton	Denton: First
Paul O. Cardwell (3)	Executive Secretary, Bd. Education	Dallas: University Park
Virgil O. Hanks (2)	Juvenile Dept., Dallas	Rankin Chapel
Richard Irvin (3)	General Board Temperance	Dallas: White Rock
W. H. Vail (3)	Supt. C. C. Young Home	Dallas: Oak Cliff
William A. Swift (1)	Methodist Student Movement, SMU	
Gene Sorley (1)	Wesley Foundation, Midwestern	

On General Boards and Institutions (Without Annuity)

Bolton Boone (8)	Administrator, Methodist Hospital	Dallas: Oak Cliff
Merrimon Cuninggim (4)	Dean, Perkins, SMU	Dallas: Highland Park
Gerald Clore (4)	Director, Goodwill Iudustries	
Wesley C. Davis (7)	Professor, Perkins	Highland Park
Umphrey Lee (18)	Chancellor, SMU	Highland Park
M. Ward Redus (19)	Professor, SMU	Highland Park
James Swafford (8)	Chaplain, Methodist Hospital	Dallas: Kessler Park
Albert C. Outler (4)	Professor, Perkins	Dallas: First
Walter Towner (25)	General Board Education	Nashville: West End
Albert F. Tucker	Alcohol and Narcotic Education	University Park

Walter N. Vernon (18)	General Board Education	Nashville: Belmont
Wallace Chappell (4)	General Board Education	Nashville: Belmont
Wallace T. Gray (1)	Professor, SMU	Highland Park
Charles H. Johnson (1)	Professor, Perkins	Highland Park
Joseph D. Quillian Jr. (1)	Professor, Perkins	Highland Park

Students

Robert W. Peale	Emory School of Theology	Dallas: Oak Lawn
George P. Germany	Oxford Universary	Dallas: Highland Park
Olin J. Tunnell	Emory School of Theology	Dallas: Tyler Street
Harold Perdue	Perkins School of Theology	Dallas: Brooklyn Ave.
Walter Hofheinz	Perkins School of Theology	Dallas: Tyler Street
Wade Smith	Perkins School of Theology	Dallas: Lovers Lane
Bill Steel	Perkins School of Theology	Dallas: Highland Park
Wm. C. Crouch	Drew Theological Seminary	Dallas: Highland Park
Bill McElvaney	Perkins School of Theology	Dallas: Highland Park
Jerry DeLeny	Perkins School of Theology	Dallas: Highland Park
Maxie Burch	Perkins School of Theology	Irving: First

Chaplains Armed Service (With Annuity)

Crandall Hunt (5)	U. S. Army	Ladonia
Charles Posey (4)	U. S. Army	Josephine
M. Luther Nelson (8)	Air Force	Wesley: Greenville
David Spradling (6)	U. S. Navy	Lancaster

Name	To Conference	Relation
William E. Howell (6)	Air Force	Farmersville
Ashley D. Jameson (5)	Air Force	Whitewright
Phillip E. Grimmet (3)	Air Force	Dallas: Aldersgate
Tom A. Harris (2)	U. S. Army	Dallas: First

(Without Annuity)

S. Beecher Bennett (22)	Navy	Vickery
George H. Wheeler (13)	Navy	Richmond, Calif.: St. Luke

Deaconess Appointments

Ruby Berkley	Bethlehem Center, Dallas	
Mary Bope	Wesley House, Dallas	
Darla Brown	Latin American Center, Dallas	
Barbara Krutz	North Texas Rural Worker	Red River County, Clarksville
Carolyn Lamon	US2	Bethlehem Center, Dallas

TRANSFERS INTO NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE

Name	From Conference	Relation
H. V. Caraway	Oklahoma	Elder
Arthur Cox	Southwest Texas	Elder
James T. Carlyon	Texas	Elder
Addison Cutter	Oklahoma	Elder
Wallace Gray	Oklahoma	Elder
Thomas A. Harris	Oklahoma	Elder
Charles H. Johnson	New York East	Elder
Gerald P. McCollom	Northwest Texas	Elder
James Manning	Oklahoma	Deacon
William Penn	Southern California	Elder
	Arizona	Elder
Richard P. Raines, Jr.	Minnesota	Deacon
William D. Swift	Kentucky	Elder
Walter Underwood	Memphis	Elder
Joseph D. Quillian, Jr.	Tennessee	Elder
	Perkins School of Theology	Elder
Jack B. Harrison	Oklahoma	On Trial
Z. R. Fee	Central Texas	Elder

TRANSFERS OUT NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE

Name	To Conference	Relation
Chief Warden	Central Texas (1953)	Elder
Ben F. Youngblood	Louisiana	Deacon
Jack Fielder	Northwest Texas	Elder
Calvin Froehner	Northwest Texas	Elder
R. B. Curry	Oklahoma	Elder
Jack B. Harrison	Oklahoma	Elder

Classes

Crandall Hunt (5)	U. S. Army	Louisiana
Charles Posey (4)	U. S. Army	Josephine
M. Luther Nelson (8)	Air Force	Weatherford
David Spradling (6)	U. S. Navy	Lancaster

Name	To Conference	Relation
William E. Howell (6)	Air Force	Farmersville
Ashley D. Jameson (5)	Air Force	Whitewright
Phillip E. Grimmet (3)	Air Force	Dallas: Aldersgate
Tom A. Harris (2)	U. S. Army	Dallas: First

(Without Annuity)

S. Beecher Bennett (22)	Navy	Vickery
George H. Wheeler (13)	Navy	Richmond, Calif.: St. Luke's

Deaconess Appointments

Ruby Berkley	Bethlehem Center, Dallas
Mary Bope	Wesley House, Dallas
Darla Brown	Latin American Center, Dallas
Barbara Krutz	North Texas Rural Worker, Red River County, Clarksville
Carolyn Lamon	USS Bethlehem Center, Dallas

REPORT OF DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS

Read by Earl M. Jones

This Ninetieth Session of our Annual Conference meets under quite different conditions from the First Session which met at Sulphur Springs October 9, 1867 with thirty two ministers and seven laymen present. Bishop H. N. McTyeire who was appointed to preside over the Conference was late arriving and Rev. Richard Lane was elected president and presided until the Bishop arrived on the second of the conference.

It was known as the Trinity Conference until 1874 when the name was changed to the North Texas Conference.

You will be interested in a few of the statistics of the First Conference. The report shows there was a church membership of 7495 white members and 588 colored. Collected for Foreign Missions $37.04, Domestic Missions $2552.22, Conference Claimants $283.67; Bishops $224.83, 56 Sunday Schools, 2070 pupils, 228 Officers and Teachers, 546 adults baptized and 290 infants; 67 churches, value $73,850.00.

From this small beginning our North Texas Annual Conference has grown to what it is now. All these ministers and laymen who have laid the foundation for the church in Texas have contributed to the success of the church in North Texas. We honor them for their deep consecration, loyalty and faithfulness.

Since we met here one year ago 7 of our fellow ministers and 6 wives of ministers have gone to their Eternal reward:

R. F. Shinn, G. C. Smith, M. C. Scooter, Raymond Horn, C. J. Fender, C. D. King Jr. N. Stone.

Mrs. Harry M. Thompson, Mrs. John L. Sullivan, Mrs. Bernt Howe, Mrs. C. W. Dennis, Mrs. W. A. Stuckey.

Mrs. Clarke Baker, a member of Trinity Church, Dallas, her husband was a member of another Conference.

Membership and Evangelism

Evangelism has been emphasized by Methodism from its beginning. Through the General Board of Evangelism the emphasis on Evangelism is being renewed and all over the church more people are being brought into membership on Confession of Faith. With all the material the Board is giving us we should be able to reach more people for God and Righteousness by the use of every possible method of Evangelism, Educational, Mass, and Visitation Evangelism.

The Radio, Television and the Press can be used very effectively and all these are being used by some of our churches and ministers as a means of evangelism.

The pastors of the conference have conducted revival or evangelistic services in practically every community in the conference and received into church membership on Confession of Faith 3855 new members and by Transfer, etc. 7855 members. 1895 Babies have been baptized. We now have a total membership of 129,496.

Education

We have a church school enrollment of 94,799. This figure represents the faithful and loyal services of a great number of men and women who are officially connected with the Local Church Boards of Education in every church in the conference. Many of them have attended Leadership Schools to better prepare themselves for the more efficient service in the service of teaching. The number of Leadership Schools for training workers was increased (33⅓) thirty-three and one-third percent this year. 43 accredited schools and about as many non-credit classes. The number of Young People attending the camp at Lake Bridgeport is also increasing from year to year. From this camping program the churches are receiving better trained young people for the carrying out of the program in the Youth Division and also most of the volunteers for full time service in the church come from the camping program.

Instead of one Conference Wide Youth Rally, four regional Rallies were held this year and capacity crowds attended each Rally. A good program was presented. The Youth Assembly will be held this year at Southern Methodist University, beginning with Youth Day at the Annual Conference, Saturday June 4.

The outstanding report in the Youth work is the contribution to Methodist Youth Fund, $9,738.07, a gain of $2,632.05 over last year. Truly our young people are catching a vision of the claims of the missionary work of the church. There is also a gain in the number of youth reached by the church.

W. S. C. S.

There are 246 Woman's Society of Christian Service organizations with 17,830 members according to the reports of the pastors. Total amount raised by them is $247,496.00. Each one of them has a full corps of officers and carries on a full program of work. 90 Wesleyan Service Guilds.

Lay Activities

The Laymen's program under the efficient leadership of the Conference Lay Leader Jack V. Folsom and his associates has included the work of the Methodist Men, Lay Speaking and Stewardship Cultivation. Laymen's Day was observed in practically every church in the Conference with a Layman in the pulpit.

One outstanding event in the Laymen's program this year was the Laymen's retreat at Lake Bridgeport. Plans were made for a large attendance and when the day came, men came from all over the conference. Every cabin was filled and men slept on cots all over the place. An excellent program had been prepared and when it was over the men returned to their home with a desire to render better service in the home church.

Another noteworthy event of the year was the promotion of the Missionary Rallies with Dr. Ranson as the speaker. Many of our people got a new insight into the Missionary work of the church and left the rallies with greater enthusiasm for Missions. Jack Folsom and his associates were largely responsible for these rallies. We thank God for such men of vision who love God and the church.

Stewardship and World Service

The pastors of the conference have continued Stewardship cultivation in the churches. According to reports we have 4289 signed Tithers and many other though they have not signed to tithe have increased the amount of their giving to the church and thus church budgets have been increased.

According to the report of Rev. O. B. Rogers, Executive Secretary of the Town and Country Work we have 76 churches which have adopted the Lord's Acre Program and reports from 49 of them show that $26,302 have been added to the income to the churches over and above the regular budgets.

WORLD SERVICE giving this year on an Apportionment of $183,312 was $202,824.00. General Advance Specials, $120,298.00. Korea, $17,405.00. Week of Dedication, $8,838.00. Conference Advance Special, $97,816.00.

Parsonage Families

Three of our pastors have married this year: Kermit W. Smith to Miss Susan Anne McLaughlin, Ben Mock to Miss Laverne Massey, Robert Ed Taylor to Miss Norma Sue Shackelford.

Twenty-two babies have been born to parsonage families:
Brenda Love—to Rev. and Mrs. Dale Smith.
Tom Christian—to Rev. and Mrs. Lee A. Bedford.
Lee Bishop—to Rev. and Mrs. Charles E. Fike.
John Cyoert—to Rev. and Mrs. Robert Trieschman.
Sheryl Lynn—to Rev. and Mrs. K. W. Johnstone.
Helen Joyce—to Rev. and Mrs. George Isbell.
David Bruce—to Rev. and Mrs. Jack Heacock.
Mark—to Rev. and Mrs. Kenneth McIntosh.
David—to Rev. and Mrs. Buist Wilson.
Hugh III—to Rev. and Mrs. Hugh F. Hardin Jr.
Melody Aline—to Rev. and Mrs. W. L. Walker.
John Robert—to Rev. and Mrs. Meitzen.
Gifford Wiygul—to Rev. and Mrs. W. L. Douglas.
Jon Scott—to Rev. and Mrs. Thos. E. Hubbard.
Suzanne—to Rev. and Mrs. Bod Edwards.
Elizabeth Ann—to Rev. and Mrs. Robert T. Metzger.
Pamela Kay—to Rev. and Mrs. J. Charles Shelley.
Christopher Shaw—to Rev. and Mrs. G. William Jones.
Kevin Francis—to Rev. and Mrs. John C. Dvorak.
George A. Jr.—to Rev. and Mrs. George Thompson.
Timothy Ray—to Rev. and Mrs. Vernon Snyder.
Mark Holmes—to Rev. and Mrs. Gene Sorley.

Six new churches have been organized this year and 7 new Church Schools organized.
Nine new church buildings have been built at a cost of $743,950.
Six new parsonages built at a cost of $76,000.
Total amount spent for building and repair of Church, Educational Buildings and Parsonages was $1,940,365.00.
Paid to pastors' salaries, $918,424.00
Grand Total for all purposes was $6,241,665.00.

This report was made possible by the co-operation, loyalty and faithfulness of every laymember and every pastor.

We wish to express our appreciation to each one of you and offer our thanks to our Heavenly Father for His blessing upon our efforts.

We also are deeply appreciative of the most splendid leadership of our beloved Bishop William C. Martin, under whose wise guidance and inspiration this report has been made possible.

W. Harrison Baker
Wesley V. Hite
T. Herbert Minga
W. B. Slack
Earl M. Jones
J. P. Fleming
E. A. Hunter
J. Daniel Barron

COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

North Texas Conference

Your Commission on World Service and Finance desires to submit the following report; with an expression of appreciation to all the Conference Commissions for their splendid cooperation in getting the work done prior to Conference. May we also commend the District Superintendents, pastors and laymen for their whole-hearted cooperation in making our Conference a 100% Conference for another year.

Allocations to the Districts

The total askings from the districts will remain the same as they have been throughout this quadrennium. These percentages are based on membership and ability for the Dallas and Wichita Falls Districts and on membership and ministerial support for the other districts. It is recommended that the General Administration and Jurisdictional Administration Conference funds be added to the total in each district, with the undrstanding that the Conference Terasurer will make appropriate division of the funds.

District	Percentage	World Service Amount	General Administration	Juris. Administration	Total
1. Dallas, NE	25.54%	$ 42,943	$1,586	$1,464	$ 45,993
2. Dallas SW	15.15%	25,474	941	886	27,001

3. Denton	9.92%	16,680	617	581	17,878
4. Greenville	9.65%	16,228	600	565	17,391
5. Paris	8.86%	14,897	550	517	15,964
6. Sherman-McKinney	9.23%	15,520	573	540	16,633
7. Sulphur Springs	6.08%	10,224	378	356	10,958
8. Wichita Falls	16.12%	27,105	1,001	943	29,049
TOTALS	100.00%	$169,071	$6,246	$5,852	$180,867

The North Texas Conference Advance

The Conference asking of $100,000 is the same as last year with the asking of each charge remaining the same as of the past year.

1. TREASURER'S BOND

The Commission has taken a single Schedule Fidelity Bond with the Home Indemnity Company of New York. This bond covers every treasurer in the following amounts:

1.	Treasurer of the Annual Conference	$150,000
2.	Treasurer of the Board of Christian Education	15,000
3.	Treasurer of Board of Conference Claimants	75,000
4.	Treasurer of Board of Evangelism	1,000
5.	Treasurer of Committee on Group Insurance	5,000
6.	Treasurer of Board of Lay Activities	1,000
7.	Treasurer of Board of Ministerial Training	1,000
8.	Treasurer of Board of Missions	15,000
9.	Treasurer of Committee on Town and Country Work	1,000
10.	Treasurer of Youth Fellowship Fund	2,000
11.	Treasurer of Lake Bridgeport Methodist Camp Fund	2,500
12.	Treasurer of Journal Printing Fund	2,000
13.	Area Office Secretary	10,000
14.	Treasurer of Minimum Salary Commission	30,000
	TOTAL OF BOND	$310,500

2. The depository for all Annual Conference Funds since June 6, 1950 has been:

The First National Bank of Farmersville, Texas. This bank will continue to be the depository for the ensuing conference year.

3. Procedure for Next Year:

(1) The Conference Boards and Agencies are to submit to the Conference Treasurer requisitions for the money allocated to them by the World Service and Finance Commission immediately following the closing of the session of Annual Conference.

(2) Not later than one week prior to the opening of the Annual Conference each Board and Agency receiving money from the World Service and Finance Commission shall submit a report to the Conference Treasurer, and to the Secretary of the Commission on World Service and Finance. This report is necessary for the central audit by the Certified Public Accountant who audits the Conference Books and must contain an intemized statement of receipts and disbursements. To this report they shall attach all cancelled checks, a list of checks not at that date returned by the bank and a cashier's check payable to the North Texas Conference Treasurer for the unused balance of funds.

(3) No allocation of funds will be paid to any Conference Board or Commission until the Conference Treasurer has received a written statement from the Conference Auditor that the books and records of said Board, Committee, or Commission are in his hands for audit.

(4) All Boards and Agencies receiving funds from the Commission on World Service and Finance shall place in the hands of the Secretary of the Commission a written statement of their askings for the coming year. This shall be done not later than 30 days prior to the opening of Annual Conference. (See change in standing, Rule 26)

(5) Every organization or agency that receives funds from the World Service and Finance Commission, or has a special offering approved by the World Service and Finance Commission, must submit an audited report to the World Service and Finance Commission. This report is to be submitted 30 days prior to the session of the Annual Conference.

BUDGET FOR 1955-1956

The following items represent the amounts to be paid and expended during the Conference year June 1, 1955-June 1, 1956.

A. WORLD SERVICE		$90,000	
B. OTHER BENEVOLENCES			
1. Interdenominational Cooperation Fund		4,969	
2. Texas Council of Churches		2,000	
TOTAL NON-CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCE			$96,969
C. CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES			
1. Board of Education		$36,614	
a. Schools and Colleges	6,400		
b. Camp Bridgeport	3,900		
c. Field Work and Admin.	15,214		
d. Replace Conference Car	1,300		
e. Texas Methodist Student Movement	9,800		
2. Board of Evangelism		1,500	
3. Board of Lay Activities		1,500	
4. Board of Ministerial Training		1,475	
5. Board of Missions		20,000	
6. Commission on Minimum Salary		12,500	
7. Town and Country Commission		6,600	
8. Parsonage Standards		200	
9. Board of Publication		2,360	

10. Board of Temperance	650	
11. Commission on Christian Vocation	980	
12. Pension Endowment	500	
13. Board of Hospitals and Homes	175	
14. Board of Deaconesses	250	
		$85,304

D. GENERAL AND CONFERENCE ADMINISTRATION

1. Minute Fund	$ 2,300	
Conference Secretary Honorarium	300	
2. Conference Treasurer's Salary	3,600	
Expenses	700	
3. Area Office Expense	1,060	
4. Commission on World Service and Finance	350	
5. Texas Planning Commission	290	
6. General Administration	6,212	
7. Jurisdictional Administration	5,850	
TOTAL ADMINISTRATION		20,662
TOTAL BUDGET		$202,935

THE CONTINGENCY FUND

This year, in addition to $37,000 in Government Bonds, we have $24,792 in cash. This is the result of refunds from Annual Conference Boards. We recommend that this cash be drawn upon to take care of non-recurring items as follows.

1. Methodist Television Commission	$ 4,000
2. Wesley Foundation — Denton	2,000
3. Wesley Foundation — Commerce	1,000
4. Board of Missions for Church Sites	6,000
5. Board of Education for swimming pool at Camp Bridgeport, provided they secure $10,000 from other sources	10,000
	$23,000

It is the policy of the Conference that all Conference Boards hold only an emergency reserve at the close of each year. All other unused funds are to be returned to the Commission on World Service which holds the reserve or Contingency Fund for the Conference.

OTHER CLAIMS

The EPISCOPAL FUND is handled as a separate item and remitted accordingly. The new law provides that this shall be based upon 2% of the cash salaries poid to pastors and associate pastors under episcopal appointment.

The CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS FUND is another separate item. An amount equal to 15% of the salaries paid to pastors and associates under episcopal appointment is to be collected in each church and remitted to the Conference Treasurer as such.

The DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT FUND is derived by an assessment of 7% of the salaries of all pastors and associates under episcopal appointment. This amount is remitted to the Conference Treasurer monthly if possible.

CONCERNING SPECIAL DAYS

We approve the following special days:

The Methodist Home at Waco
The Methodist Mission Home and Training School at San Antonio
The Methodist Hospital at Dallas for Golden Cross
The Wesley Foundation $5.00 Plan
The C. C. Young Memorial Home at Dallas
Texas College Day

EXPENSES OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE SESSION

The following apportionments shall be made to the district in order to provide for Conference expenses, based on the same percentages used in the World Service apportionment.

Dallas, NE	$382
Dallas, SW	226
Denton	147
Greenville	144
Paris	132
Sherman-McKinney	137
Sulphur Springs	91
Wichita Falls	241

With the consent of the Cabinet, the World Service Commission has set the following dates for final check-up by districts for the Conference year 1955-56 and the Conference Treasurer's Books for that District will be closed as of the check-up date.

Paris District	May 14, 1956
Dallas NE District	May 15, 1956
Dallas SW District	May 16, 1956
Wichita Falls District	May 17, 1956
Sherman-McKinney District	May 18, 1956
Greenville District	May 19, 1956
Sulphur Springs District	May 21, 1956
Denton District	May 22, 1956

Furthermore we suggest that when the Conference Treasurer checks and approves the annual report of a pastor he immediately accepts the report on the work sheet.

Be it further suggested that the World Service Commission in cooperation with the Treasurer and Auditor be authorized to employ, if it is desired, help to type the reports for filing and that a carbon copy be given to the pastor.

Your Commission was requested to study the possibility of changing the basis of apportionment for those connectional items currently related to the pastor's salary. Such a study has been made. The problem has been approached from various angles. It is the considered judgment of the entire Commission that these items should remain, for the present, as they are; that is, related to the pastor's salary

PROGRESS REPORT

QUADRENNIAL PROGRAM

Items to be included in Unified Budget and apportioned to the Districts and Churches as a part of the Methodist Advance.

Superannuate Support	$100,000	
Conference Wesley Foundation projects — Denton and Commerce	90,000	
University of Texas Wesley Foundation	40,000	
Bridgeport Camp	20,000	
Negro College Support — Houston-Tillotson College in Austin	50,000	
TOTAL		$300,000
Total amount paid Conference Year 1953-54	$ 78,035	
Total amount paid Conference Year 1954-55	96,918	
		$174,953
Amount remaining to be paid 1955-56		$125,046

Marshall Steel, Chairman — Floyd Boulware, Secretary

TREASURER'S REPORT

STATEMENT OF INCOME AND DISBURSEMENTS
JUNE 1, 1954 TO JUNE 1, 1955

INCOME:		
World Service	$202,334.94	
Episcopal Fund	17,542.64	
Conference Claimants	134,155.40	
Minimum Salary	23,379.47	
District Superintendents	87,761.97	
District Superintendents 1953-1954 Surplus	28,119.91	
North Texas Conference Advance	96,918.54	
General Advance	82,852.72	
Special Offerings	137,386.24	
Pension Endowment	214.07	
Board of Evangelism	24.74	
Commission on Christian Vocation	778.05	
Town and County Commission	54.00	
Conference Entertainment Fund	198.00	
Research Department, Marvin Judy, Director	13.81	
Nannie Findley Beene Trust Fund	372.04	
Minimum Salary Commission	16,203.12	
Board of Ministerial Training	325.03	
Board of Hospital and Homes	56.80	
Superaunnate Endowment Committee	265.50	
Parsonage Standard Committee	225.00	
Contingency Fund 1953-1954 Surplus	15,361.85	
Conference Benevolences 1953-1954 Surplus	99,388.45	
From Contingency to Conference Benevolences	3,914.55	
Total Income	$947,841.84	$947,841.84

DISBURSEMENTS:	
General Administration Fund	$ 6,211.00
Jurisdictional Administration Fund	5,394.00
World Service	83,000.00
Interdenominational Corporation Fund	4,969.00
Texas Council of Churches	2,000.00
Methodist Television Commission	4,000.00
Board of Education	32,744.00
Board of Evangelism	1,000.00
Board of Lay Activities	1,200.00
Board of Ministerial Training	1,475.00
Board of Missions	20,000.00
Commission on Minimum Salary	17,700.00
Town and Country Commission	4,700.00
Parsonage Standard Committee	200.00
Board of Publication	2,360.00
Board of Temperance	650.00
Commission on Christian Vocation	980.00
Pension Endowment	350.00
Board of Hospital and Homes	175.00

Board of Deaconesses	250.00	
Minute Fund	2,250.00	
Conference Secretary Honorarium	300.00	
Conference Treasurer's Salary	3,600.00	
Conference Treasurer's Expense	700.00	
Area Office Expense	1,060.00	
Audit Expenses North Texas Annual Conference	300.00	
Expenses World Service and Finance Commission	191.50	
Texas Planning Commission	291.00	
Expenses Annual Conference	1,500.00	
General Advance	61,584.62	
Bishops' Appeal for Korea	19,983.30	
Conference Advance Projects	1,284.80	
Episcopal Fund	17,542.64	
Superannuate Support from North Texas Conference Advance	32,306.18	
Wesley Foundation Denton and Commerce, Texas	29,075.56	
University of Texas Wesley Foundation	12,922.47	
Bridgeport Camp	6,461.24	
Huston-Tilliston College	16,153.09	
Minimum Salary Commission	23,379.47	
Conference Claimants	134,155.40	
District Superintendents Salaries	68,400.00	
Texas Drys	352.18	
American Leprosy Mission	36.83	
Week of Dedication	8,951.42	
World Communion Sunday	7,183.15	
Methodist Student Day	1,843.07	
Church School Day	3,508.08	
Race Relation Day	4,323.20	
Wesley Foundation $5.00 Plan	3,989.15	
Golden Cross	21,053.87	
C. C. Young Memorial Home	5,805.58	
Methodist Home, Waco	42,505.93	
Texas Methodist Colleges	22,939.22	
Texas Mission Home and Training School	14,894.56	
NON-RECURRING ITEMS:		
Board of Missions	6,000.00	
Restoration Wesley Chapel in London	360.00	
Premiums on Schedule Bonds	1,577.50	
Conference Benevolences	3,914.55	
Research Department, Marvin Judy Director	552.16	
Check Returned	221.00	
Total Disbursements	$772,810.72	$772,810.72
ASSETS:		
First National Bank, Farmersville, Texas	$	
Conference Benevolences Fund	106,367.94	
District Superintendents Fund	47,481.88	
Contingency Fund	21,181.30	
Total Assets	$175,031.12	$175,031.12
Total Disbursements and Assets		$947,841.84

B. C. (Dutch) Fielder, Conference Treasurer
Farmersville, Texas
May 31, 1955

Mr. B. C. Fielder, Treasurer
Farmersville,
Texas

Dear Sir:

This will acknowledge receipt of the following described bonds for safe keeping. $37,000.00 — 2½% Treasury Bonds 1967-72 with June 15, 1954, and all subsequent coupons attached.

Bonds No. 232161 to 63 included	$10,000.00 each
Bond No. 125484	5,000.00
Bonds No. 655358 to 59	1,000.00 each

Yours very truly,
Oscar E. Carlisle, President
First National Bank
Farmersville, Texas

STATISTICIAN'S CONDENSED REPORT

Membership

Total Membership Last Year	127,048
Received on Profession of Faith (Gain 8%, 291)	3,855
Received Otherwise (Loss 58)	7,856
Total Removed	9,090
Present Total Membership (Gain 2.1%, 2,621)	129,669
Barren Churches (Last Year 142)	91

Church Schools

Number of Church Schools (Loss 3)	368
Total Enrollment (Gain 3,573)	94,803
Average Attendance at Sunday School (Gain 1,914)	48,785

Woman's Society of Christian Service

Number of Societies (Loss 4)	240
Membership (Loss 51)	17,228
Amount Sent Conference Treasurer (Gain $4,452)	$ 119,535

Methodist Men

Number of Chartered Groups (Loss 5)	82
Membership (Loss 1,072)	5,810

Financial

World Service (Gain $9,676)	$ 202,324
World Service Special (Loss $6,040)	3,110
General Advance Specials(Gain $41,611)	120,298
Conference Advance Specials (Loss $2,928)	97,816
Week of Dedication (Gain $215)	8,838
Fellowship of Suffering (Gain $21)	7,607
Grand Total (Gain $769,094)	$6,241,665

Walter R. Zimmerman, Statistician

LAY ACTIVITIES

Our Lay Activities in our Conference this year has been on a much broader base than ever before. We have broadened more phases of our church life and church program than heretofore.

Our Stewardship Program has gone far enough that we can see the ultimate success of this great activity. We have not only seen a great increase in giving of our material substances but also, of the individuals themselves. This, as a continuing program is going to do more for our church than most anything we have thus far inaugurated.

Our Methodist Men's Organizations are still one of our chief projects and while we have not yet met our quotas, we can see great things in the future. We believe that in 1955 and 1956, we will make great strides in developing new organizations in churches that have never yet had one.

Our camp at Lake Bridgeport, we believe, was highly successful last September. The high attendance was three hundred sixty Laymen and well over one hundred fifty ministers. This was the springboard of our fall and winter activities. It is my sincere belief that we could bring five hundred Laymen to Lake Bridgeport if we had the facilities for taking care of them. A great awakening has been developed in this Retreat Program. I have had men to tell me weekly how much they really get out of the time they spent there.

Practically every district in the conference has had some outstanding activities. The two Dallas Districts, being new, had to become orientated in their new area. However, they have done an excellent job. They have been behind every activity that the church promoted and have given their wholehearted support to our entire church program. Our church extension program certainly has been one of which these districts can be proud. Every phase of our church life has been pushed further.

The Wichita Falls District is still doing a very wonderful job in the Church Extension Program and greater things will come from this district.

The Paris District is still doing a good job in seeing that pulpits are supplied with speakers and are cooperating in Stewardship and all of the other programs.

Greenville District has been doing an exceptionally fine piece of work in educating their Lay Leaders for the jobs that they have had. They are always cooperative in all of our Conference Programs.

The McKinney-District was rearranged this year and became the Sherman-McKinney District and are continuing to do fine work.

The Denton District has made the finest progress this year that I can remember. They have a wonderful organization and will certainly go ahead on any program of the church.

Sulphur Springs District is doing a great work and we are looking forward to bigger things as time goes on.

As usual, we have had marvelous cooperation from our District Superindents. The great pleasure of working with men like these makes it all worthwhile. Their helpful and understanding attitude and wholehearted support has been all that we could expect.

The North Texas Conference has been blessed with the finest Bishop any group could want and to be privileged to work with him is a great honor. His devotion to his church and to his fellow man is boundless.

J. V. Folsom, Conference Lay Leader

BOARD OF EDUCATION

REPORT NO. 1

Leadership Training

Forty-three accredited schools have been held in the conference, and nearly as many non-credit leadership training classes have been held in local churches. This number of schools represents nearly a thirty-three and a third per cent increase over last year, with an increase of persons enrolled in a like proportion.

The Conference Board of Education has agreed to pay the honorarium of one teacher in an accredited school that has three or more teachers. These schools can be held by a district, country, group of churches, or one church. Churches desiring such schools should consult the executive secretary at least a month in advance.

One or more schools have been held in each of the eight districts and in sixteen of the twenty counties of North Texas. Red River County, after a school at Clarksville, formed a visitation team and held an institute for each church of the county. Miss Jennie Youngblood

of the staff of the General Board of Education will spend the month of September in the Denton District conducting schools in the smallest churches.

A coaching conference was held in April to help prepare about thirty new teachers in the fields of Guiding Nursery Children in Christian Growth, Guiding Kindergarten Children in Christian Growth, Teaching Youth and Helping Adults Learn. The forty district directors of the conference are being urged to attend the Leadership School at Mt. Sequoyah, with the Conference Board of Education offering scholarships to those who will attend. In some instances districts are supplementing these scholarships. On next September 3 and 4, a retreat will be held at Lake Bridgeport for church school superintendents and all other officers of the local church.

The General Board of Education has sent into our conference Miss Doris Dennison, Mrs. J. C. Burrow, Rev. Lewis Durham, Rev. Richard G. Belcher and Rev. Wallace Chappell to help in the training of our leaders.

Children

The Volunteer workers with children in the conference, districts, and local churches have rendered an excellent service, as revealed by obtainable statistics.

One hundred forty-five Vacation Schools have been reported as having been held during the year. We have many reasons to believe that perhaps half this many more were held but not reported. In the schools reported, 11,954 children were enrolled — an increase og 698 over those reported last year. Vacation Church School workshops and institutes were held in each of the districts. Four hundred twenty-six workers were enrolled in the workshops of the Dallas Districts.

Following a successful first Junior camp at Lake Bridgeport, plans were made for two such camps for this year. One is to be held June 27 - July 2 and the other August 1-6.

We rejoice that the nursery home roll showed a gain in the conference last year, as in the whole church, after several years of reported losses.

Youth

Two outstanding reports in the youth work of our conference give us cause for rejoicing. The contributions to the Methodist Youth Fund (the special missionary project of the MYF) reached an all-time high this year. The youth of our conference contributed $9,738.07 WHICH IS A GAIN OF $2,632.05 OVER LAST YEAR. Truly, our young people are catching a vision of the claims of the missionary work of the church. Also, we are happy to announce that our conference, along with the whole church, showed a gain in the number of youth reached by the church. This gain followed several years of reported losses.

The endeavor to correlate the youth work so as to give it an integral relationship to the total program of Christian educaion has made marked progress this year. Members of the Conference Youth Council have shown a splendid Christian consecration. The incorporation. of the former youth publication, THE CHALLENGER, as a page in THE ROUND TABLE continues to meet with approval. Youth and those interested in youth are delighted that the ties of the MYF to the entire church have been strengthened by the inclusion of the installation of the conference youth officers by the presiding bishop as a part of the observation of YOUTH DAY in the annual conference session.

Training opportunities for young people and their adult leaders include: Assembly at SMU, June 4-9 Officers workshop at Lake Bridgeport, June 13-18; Small Group Camp at Lake Bridgeport, July 11-16; Jurisdictional MYF Workshop at Mt. Sequoyah, August 4-11; National Convocation of Methodist Youth at Purdue University, August 22-26; MYF Institute at Lake Bridgeport, August 22-27; and six intermediate camps at Lake Bridgeport.

We call attention to the Youth Emphasis calendar as follows:

1955-56

Fall Action Project: TOWARD CHRISTIAN WORLD COMMUNITY, with emphasis on missions, world peace and overseas relief.

Lenten Reading Project: JESUS

Quadrennial Goal: 500,000 more youth to Christian commitment. We owe much of this progress in the youth work to the group of consecrated volunteer workers who gave generously of themselves to this work.

ADULT

Althought the statistics in recent years showed a decrease throughout The Methodist Church in the number of adult home members in spite of an increase in the population of older adults — our conference joined the whole church in showing an increase in this age-group last year. However, we continue to urge our church schools to make provision for an adequate ministry to adult home members (adults who cannot attend Sunday School for any reason), especially to shut-ins. We recommend the new adult publication, MATURE YEARS, to be distributed to these people.

The unmarried young adults held a retreat at Lake Bridgeport in May of this year and formed an organization to give guidance and help to the single young adults in the districts and local churches. Several of the fficers are planning to attend the Young Adult Leaders Workshop at Mt. Sequoyah, July 28-31.

Two other young adult retreats will be held at Lake Bridgeport this summer for couples and children.

A special effort will be made during the coming year to strengthen the entire adult program. We commend the sacrificial service of the volunteer workers with adults in the conference, districts and local churches.

RECOMMENDED GOALS FOR 1955-56

We recommend the unflagging continuation of all phases of Christian education as set forth in past years, with the following emphases for the coming year:

1. That the entire church join with the youth in their effotrs to achieve the goal of 500,000 more youth for Christian commitment as a part of the quadrennial Youth Emphasis.

2. That special emphasis be placed on leadership education, preparing more workers to do a better job. We urge that some type of leadership training be carried into every church. We recommend a wider use of Home Study Courses.

3. That we continue to give special attention to increasing those groups that decreased over several years — nursery home roll, adult home roll and youth.

4. That every local church have a Vacation Church for Children, a Christian Adventure Week for Intermediates, and a Youth Activities Week for Seniors and Older Youth. The latter two can be combined into Youth Activities Week in the small churches.

6. That throughout the conference local church schools establish outpost church schools where needed in cooperation with the District Superintendent's program of church and church school extension.

7. That all local churches not now having a program on Sunday evening be encouraged to establish a Methodist Sunday Evening Fellowship.

Earl R. Hoggard, Presi. Paul O. Cardwell, Sec'y

REPORT NO. 2

NOMINATION AND RECOMMENDATIONS

For special appointments:

Chancellor, SMU — Umphrey Lee
Professor, SMU — M. Ward Redus
Professor, SMU — Wallace T. Gray
Dean, Perkins School of Theology — Merrimon Cunninggim
Professor, Perkins School of Theology — Albert Cook Outler
Professor, Perkins School of Theology — Wesley C. Davis
Professor, Perkins School of Theology — Charles H. Johnson
Professor, Perkins School of Theology — Joseph D. Quillian, Jr.
General Board of Education:
Department of General Church School Work — Walter Towner
Administrative Associate, Editorial Division — Walter N. Vernon, Jr.
Department of Youth Work — Wallace Chappell
Executive Secretary — Paul O. Cardwell
Director, Wesley Foundation, Denton — Ferris Baker
Director, Wesley Foundation ,NTAC — Chief A. Warden
Director, Methodist Student Movement,SMU — William D. Swift

Consecration —
Calloway Seale Crews
William S. Grubbs
Miss Patricia B. Kyle

Renewal —
Mrs. Estelle Blanton Barber
Miss Maye W. Bell
Mrs. Helen G. Harris
Miss A. Virginia Hull
Mrs. Leslie M. Johnson
Mrs. A. H. Logan
A. Leonard Miller
Mrs. G. W. Newberry
Raybon W. Porter
M. Russell Regan
L. F. Sensabaugh
Mrs. Virginia C. Simmons
Miss Olive Smith
Leland C. Spurrier
J. Kermit Van Zant

Transferred —
Miss Grace Kendrick to Philadelphia Conference
Mrs. J. D. Walling to Flordia Conference

BOARD OF MISSIONS

Receipts and Disbursements

BALANCE ON DEPOSIT: June 1, 1954. Terrel State Bank, Terrell, Texas		$ 827.33
(1) Unused checks issued prior to June 1, 1954, cancelled		3,050.00
		$ 3,877.33
RECEIPTS:		
North Texas Conference Benevolence	$26,000.00	
North Texas Conference Advance	1,311.10	
Church Extension Philadelphia	1,171.56	
Rankin Chapel	600.00	
Total Receipts		$29,082.66
Total		$32,959.99
DISBURSEMENTS:		
Dallas Northwest	$ 8,915.00	
Dallas Southwest	8,867.00	
Denton	1,252.00	
Greenville	1,038.24	
Paris	156.25	
Sherman	870.32	
Sulphur Springs	1,114.00	
Wichita Falls	6,955.85	
Total Districts	$29,168.66	
Travel Expenses and Other Items	179.52	
Total Disbursements		$29,348.18
BALANCE ON DEPOSIT AT CLOSING DATE		$ 3,61181

(1) The following Checks issued prior to June 1, 1955, were returned and cancelled:

4-23-53 — 405 — Delta County Rural Project	$ 300.00
5-19-54 — 743 — Alvord Trustee	1,000.00
5-18-54 — 744 — Rosston Trustee	500.00
5-18-54 — 746 — Garvin Trustee	250.00

5-18-54 — 747 — Axe Memorial		700.00
(2) 5-18-54 — 748 — Cumby Methodist Church		300.00
Total		$ 3,050.00

(2) Check No. 748 for $300.00 was cancelled as shown above. A new check bearing number 748A was issued for $500.00 to replace the one cancelled and is included in the Sulphur Springs disbursements for the year ending May 12, 1955.

Balance per Bank Statement 5-7-55			$ 5,173.58
Add Deposit in Transit			
5-12-55		$ 2.00	
5-23-55		50.00	52.00
			$ 5,225.58

Less checks out —

4-25-55	Wichita Fallas District Project	904	$ 19.00	
4-25-55	Wesley Foundation	905	3.00	
5- 3-55	A. Freeman	906	15.00	
5- 3-55	M. C. Smith	907	11.00	
5- 3-55	J. W. Polk	908	3.00	
5- 3-55	W. R. Corrigan	909	18.60	
5- 3-55	J. S. Rice	910	29.00	
5- 3-55	T. E. Hardy	911	13.17	
5- 3-55	Zipp City Methodist Church	912	1,000.00	
5- 3-55	Trustee Cappell Church	913	500.00	
5- 3-55	Wesley Foundation	914	2.00	1,613.77
				$ 3,611.81

Audited May 24, 1955, by Nelson & Nelson

EXTENSION SECTION BOARD OF MISSIONS 1954-1955

DONATIONS:

New Church	$2,494.00
Lawson Church	500.00
Elmo Church	300.00
Copeville Church	500.00
Cumby Church	500.00
New Church, Wi. F.	5,000.00
*New Church, Dallas SW	3,000.00

*Deed not yet complete, but money appropriated.

LOANS FROM REGULAR FUNDS:

DeSoto Church	$5,000.00
Lancaster Ave.	8,000.00
Celeste Church	5,000.00
Calvary Church	3,000.00

LOANS FROM REVOLVING FUNDS:

Centenary Church	$3,500.00
Lancaster Ave.	3,000.00

Money paid this years on last Year's Funds:

Axe Memorial, Garland	$ 700.00	
Alvord Church, Alvord	1,000.00	
Bonita Church, Bonita	250.00	
Krum Church, Krum	500.00	
Total Donations for Extension		$12,294.00
Total Loans, Regular Funds		21,000.00
Total Loans Revolving Funds		6,500.00

REPORT NO. 3

Missionaries Sponsored by the North Texas Conference

Dr. and Mrs. Frank Bech, Bolivia, by Highland Park Church, Dallas.
Mr. and Mrs. Kenneth Cook, Bolivia, by First Church, Wichita Falls.
Rev. and Mrs. Robert Dabritz, Phillipines, by First Church, Decatur.
Mr. and Mrs. Robert Decker, Southern Congo, by First Church, Dallas.
Rev. and Mrs. Lester Finley, Gujurat, by Aldersgate Church, Dallas.
Rev. and Mrs. Finis Jeffery, Korea, by Oak Cliff Church, Dallas.
Rev. and Mrs. Dwight Kintner, North India, by Grace Church, Dallas and White Rock, Dallas.
Rev. David and Mr. Mary Lowry, Chile, by Munger Place Church, Dallas.
Rev. and Mrs. Harry Macklin, Central Congo, by First Church, Wichita Falls, Casa Linda, Dallas; Cedar Crest, Dallas, Lakewood, Dallas; Lover's Lane, Dallas; Owenwood.
Mr. and Mrs. George Ogle, Korea, by Mr. and Mrs. DeShong of First Church, Paris.
Rev. and Mrs. Arthur T. Peterson, Brazil, by Kavanough Church, Greenville.
Rev. and Mrs. Jay O. Purviance, Brazil, by Wesley Church, Greenville, Univ. Park Ch., Dallas
Mr. Carl Ream, Africa, by First Church, Paris.
Rev. and Mrs. Duncan A. Reily, Brazil, by Denton District.
Rev. and Mrs. J. Parke Renshaw, Brazil, by First Church, Bonham.
Rev. and Mrs. Wilbur K. Smith, Brazil, by Oak Lawn Church, Dallas.
Rev. and Mrs. Robert Wisdom, Brazil, by Sherman District and Floral Heights Church, Wichita Falls.
Rev. and Mrs. Warren Wofford, Brazil, by First Church, Terrell.

REPORT NO. 4

BOARD OF MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION

Appropriations for 1955-1956

DALLAS S. W. DISTRICT.	
Rankin Chapel	$ 300
Asbury	1,800
St. Matthews	600
DALLAS N. E. DISTRICT	
North Haven	1,200
Plano Road	2,400
Irving Acres	600
Casa View	600
New Church in Irving	1,200
DENTON DISTRICT	
Rosston	1,000
PARIS DISTRICT	
Telephone Circuit	250
SHERMAN — McKINNEY DICTRICT	
Tom Bean	150
WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT	
Sunny Side	2,400
Dundee Mission	550
GREENVILLE DISTRICT	
Aley	500

REPORT NO. 5

Your Board of Missions and Church Extension is happy to report that during the year we have been able to purchase sites for three new churches. Two of them are in the fast developing areas of Garland and East Dallas. These transactions were under way before Conference last year but titles to the properties were not obtained until this year. The other site is located in Wichita Falls.

In the past four years we have assisted in establishing 18 new churches, and will help with four more in the coming year. A large number of other churches have been assisted through the Church Extension section of our Board. Seventeen churches have been assisted either by loan or donation this yast year.

We are especially proud of the number of Missionaries that are being supported by churches of the North Texas Conference. Eighteen Missionary Families are being supported by churches in this Conference. This does not take into consideration the large number of native Workers that are receiving support, or scholarships given by the churches.

During the year we received no funds from the General Board for Missionary or Church Extension work other than Rankin Chapel, which is strictly a missionary project of long standing.

We wish to commend Mr. Jack Folsom and the Board of Lay activities for bringing to the North Texas Conference Dr. Charles Ranson, an outstanding Missionary leader.

We recommend the election of Rev. W. Raymond Corrigan as Conference Missionary Secretary.

JOHN S. RICE, Chairman; M. C. SMITH, Secretary

REPORT NO. 6

WHEREAS the Board of Church Extension of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, a Corporation of the State of Kentucky, holds and administers for the North Texas Annual Conference a loan fund which at April 30, 1955, amounted to $63,724.76; Regular Loan Fund 20,285.46; Revolving Loan Fund

WHEREAS the Division of National Missions of the Board of Missions of The Methodist Church, a Corporation of the State of New York, through its Section of Church Extension, is authorized to carry on the Church Extension work of The Methodist Church (Paragraph 1299-5);

WHEREAS it is desirable to further integrate the work of Church Extension by the transfer of the North Texas Conference Board loan funds to the Division of National Missions of the Board of Missions of the Methodist Church; and said Corporation and the Board of Missions of The Methodist Church; and said Corporation and the Board of Church Extension of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, are agreeable thereto;

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED by the North Texas Annual Conference that the Board of Church Extension of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, is hereby authorized to transfer the North Texas Conference Board loan fund amounting to $84,110.22 as of April 30, 1955, to the Division of National Missions of the Board of Missions of The Methodist Church, a Corporation of the State of New York, and to assign to said Division the mortgages representing outstanding loans.

Said Division of National Missions will continue to administer the conference loan fund as heretofore in accordance with the provisions of the Discipline.

We have received the report of the Texas Methodist Planning Commission on our Spanish speaking ministry with great interest and we recommend that the North Texas Conference participate by full acceptance of the amount recommended as a minimum goal.

We recommend that present directed support of this work be continued as now going and that $10,200.00 as recommended by the Texas Methodist planning Commission be accepted by the Churches as Home Mission Advance Specials for the Mission support of our Spanish speaking Missionaries, on an individual and voluntary basis in such amounts as each church, group or individual may choose.

We urge each District Superintendent to present this matter in his district and urge acceptance of a proportionate amount.

JOHN RICE, Chairman; THOMAS E. HARDY, Treasurer.

FINANCIAL REPORT ON GROUP INSURANCE AS OF 5-31-55

Report No. 1

RECEIPTS:		
Balance on hand last report	$4,727.81	
Received from pastor and churches (1953-54)	157.47	
Received from pastors and churches (1954-55)	12,001.27	
Earned dividends	7,492.00	
Interest on U.S. Bonds	670.00	
Interest — Oak Cliff Loan and Savings	93.75	
		$25,142.30
DISBURSEMENTS:		
Metropolitan Life and Insurance Co.	$11,401.59	
Oak Cliff Loan and Savings Co.	7,500.00	
Retired Men's Premium	521.04	
Expenses	50.00	
Refunds	20.00	
		$19,492.63
Less N.S.F. check		8.40
Bank balance		$5,641.27
CLAIMS PAID:		
G. C. Smith	$1,000	
C. D. King	1,000	
Raymond Horn	3,000	
Total	$5,000	
ACCOUNTS RECEIVABLE:		
Accounts past due from pastors	$334.40	
Accounts past due from churches	314.32	
		$648.72

GENERAL INFORMATION

Number of men insured as of 5-31-55	245
Amount of Life Insurance	$543,000
Amount of Accident Insurance	521,000
Number of men retired with a $1,000 paid up policy	23
Rate for 1955-56	$1.78 per $1,000 per month or $ 21.36.

1955-56 RATES:

For amounts below	Pastor pays	Church pays
$1,000	$ 8.40	$12.96
2,000	16.80	25.92
3,000	25.20	38.88

NOTE:

In addition to the above amounts the church pays an amount equal to 1% of the World Service paid last year (1954-55) to pay for retired men's premium and Committee expenses.

H. V. CARAWAY, Chairman,
BOLTON BOONE, Treasurer,
JAMES N. SWAFFORD, Secretary.

MINIMUM SALARY COMMISSION, TREASURER'S REPORT

INCOME:			
Preacher's Helping Fund	6- 5-54	$22,544.92	
World Service Commission	6-16-54	17,700.00	
		$40,244.92	$40,244.92
DISBURSEMENTS:			
Checks returned by the bank and delivered to the conference treasurer for audit		$22,408.80	
Checks unreturned by the bank and listed below:			
No. 1176 R. E. Favre, Jr.		$ 75.00	
1177 J. M. Funk		137.50	
1176 V. H. Paysinger		125.00	
1179 Roy Montgomery		50.00	
1180 R. E. Parker		50.00	
1183 Thomas Nation		75.00	
1186 L. O. Ricky		125.00	
1188 B. F. Mock		100.00	
1190 Commerce Larger Parish		75.00	
1191 H. H. Hardin, Jr.		100.00	
1196 Robert Shirley		83.75	
1198 Ozrow Kemerly		100.00	
1201 J. H. Simmons, Jr.		50.00	
1209 E. F. Stover		68.75	
1217 Billy Wilder		175.00	

1219 F. H. Arnold	50.00		
1220 Grady Wyatt	125.00		
1221 Bob Edwards	43.00		
1222 L. J. Aikin	25.00		
Total	$1,633.00	$1,633.00	
Total disbursements		$24,041.80	$24.041.80
Balance returned to the conference treasurer			$16,203.12

THOMAS P. WEAVER, Treasurer

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RELATIONS

Complying with Standing Rule 24, the Committee on Conference Relations has secured from the District Superintendents of this Conference statements in regard to their respective districts, certifying that all preachers are blameless in their character and official administration.

The Secretary of the Board of Conference Claimants declares that all the claimants are blameless in their character.

The committee certifies that all District Superintendents are blameless in their character and official administration.

In answer to question No. 42; "What ministers have been retired?

(a) This year: J. M. Webb, G. C. House, W. Harrison Baker.

(b) At previous conferences: C. B. Williams, V. H. Arnold, C. J. Graves, N. W. Oliver, Otto Martinson, Clinton L. Bowen, G. H. Gatis, R. E. Parker, Hugh E. Anderson, S. M. Black, Charles L. Bounds, J. C. Branch, T. H. Browning, R. F. Bryant, C. C. Childress, W. C. Childress, E. H. Coburn, A. T. Cocke, Bascom Crutchfield, J. B. Culwell, E. A. Drew, J. G. Forrester, Geo. C. French, C. W. Glanville, B. B. Hall, Frank Hughen, E. B. Jackson, R. S. Kerr, O. P. Kiker, Frank Lancaster, J. P. Luton, J. F. Lively, T. A. Malone, L. M. Manning, R. E. Poeter, F. A. Ray, E. L. Silliman, L. D. Shawver, George Slagle, J. W. Slagle, Mark Terrell, J. D. Thomas, C. B. Thompson, Pleas B. Warren, George E. Williams, L. B. Tooley, E. L. Wright.

In answer to question No. 40: "Who are the Supernumerary ministers, and for what number of years consecutively has each held this position? Paul C. Stephenson (4) Ralph Nance (3).

In answer to question No. 38: "Who have made their conference membership terminated?"

(a) By withdrawal: Bennett N. Scott.

A. H. LOGAN, Chairman; ROY ANDERSON, Secretary.

THE NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE BOARD OF EVANGELISM

1. We recognize and approve the excellent work being done by our Town and Country Commission in the surveying and ministering to the unchurched areas. We urge that our preachers and lay people cooperate actively with our District Superintendents and the Commission to the end that no unchurched area shall be neglected.

We further recognize and approve the active program of the Conference and District Boards of Church Extension being carried on in our large cities and towns. We believe that this work can and should be further enlarged to meet the vast needs of our growing suburban communities.

2. Whereas we received in the year 1953-54, 3,564 on profession of faith, 1,394 from other denominations, and 6,520 by transfer of letter, making a total of 11,478, still there was a net gain of only 997, only ¾ of 1%. This figure is not something to be proud of. We realize that we had 142 "barren" churches. These figures must stir a feeling that is in our hearts that something must be done. We suggest that each local congregation set up a goal of 3% net gain as a minimum for next year.

3. We propose that in the coming fall of 1955, there shall be a joint meeting of all members of the local Church Commissions on Membership and Evangelism on a District basis. The Board of Evangelism will cooperate with the District Superintendent in planning the program for this meeting.

4. We suggest that a Christian Witness Mission should be held in every local church for its youth. The Conference Board of Evangelism will be glad to help in providing leadership for such an enterprise. We urge that this should not be attempted without proper preparation and adequate leadership.

5. We suggest that each church take part in some way in the Prayer Life Movement as it is being promoted by the General Board of Evangelism.

H. C. HENDERSON, Conference Secretary of Evangelism.

EARL HARVEY, JR., Secretary; ROBERT E. GOODRICH, JR., Chairman.

BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES

We, your Board of Hospitals and Homes, have reports from the following institutions before us; and from their reports wish to present the following facts and recommendations:

THE METHODIST HOSPITAL

Free service rendered Jan. 1, 1954 to Dec. 31, 1954	$ 125,362.00
Received from Golden Cross Offering	26,520.00
Value of hospital property	3,110,356.00
Total expenditures	2,484,000.00
Number of hospital officers and employees	627
Number of student nurses	78
Number of House Staff Doctors	22
Number of beds	288
Number of Bassinets	42
Patients hospitalized	19,376
Newborns	3,391

Total Patient Days	97,776
Total patient visits to clinic	6,351

We recommend:

1. That Bolton Boone be appointed as Administrator and James N. Swafford as Chaplain of the hospital.
2. That Golden Cross Day be set as Sunday, November 20, in all districts and that a collection for Golden Cross purposes be taken in every church and sent to the Conference Treasurer so designated.
3. That the following trustees be re-elected for a three-year term: Miss Eva Easterwood, Mr. E. B. Germany, Mr. Martin Weiss, Rev. Joseph M. Connally, Rev. Cicero B. Fielder and Rev. Thomas J. Shipp; that Rev. T. Lee Miller be elected for a three-year term to replace Rev. Howard T. Hollowell (moved to another conference).
4. Your Board also recommends that in addition to a Conference Director of Golden Cross, one minister, one woman, and one young person be appointed to assist the Director on a Conference level, and that this organization be matched with a similar one in each of the districts, and again in each of the churches .

TEXAS MISSION HOME AND TRAINING SCHOOL

Each of the last ten years has seen an increasing demand made upon this Home for its services. The new Maternity Ward will increase the maximum capacity from fifty patients to sixty, thus increasing the potential service of the Home. If this space for ten additional girls is not provided by June 1, 1955, the Home will be forced to turn patients away — assuming the present rate of increase continues. The construction of this new building depends upon the final receipts from all conferences. This, of course, cannot be determined until all Annual Conference reports are made.

The total amount received from the North Texas Conference as of May 1, 1955, is $6,251.19. This represents a decrease of 48% from last year at the same time when we had sent in $12,020.85. We regret having to report such a decrease to the conference; but such was our report as of May 1. We urge a more adequate support for this institution.

We recommend:

1. That Sunday, January 15, be designated as the day for each church to receive an offering for the support and expansion of the Home. If an item for the support of this Home be place in the budget of the local Church, we urge that it be adequate and in proportion to the service being rendered.
2. That the pastor of each local make full and efficient use of the literature provided by the Home, using it so as to carry the message of the home to every Methodist family. It is suggested that it be mailed to every family or placed in the Sunday bulletin.
3. That it be understood that all money from all sources be pooled and any balance above operating cost be used as follows:
   a. To furnish and equip the first floor of the new building — kitchen and dining room.
   b. To furnish and equip the second floor.
   c. To furnish space now used as hospital and nursery.
   d. To furnish dormitory space for ten additional girls.
   e. To equip class rooms for the training program.
   f. To paint present building and make minor repairs.
   g. To landscape the grounds.
   h. To build retaining wall for new channel of the river.
4. That Mrs. T. Herbert Minga be approved for a two year term as Conference chairman of the Woman's Auxiliary.

THE METHODIST HOME

Mr. Johnson reports his gratitude to the North Texas Annual Conference for their interest and generosity in the program for the boys and girls at the Methodist Home. Although the drouth affected a large portion of the state, the offering this year will probably equal the Christmas offering of one year ago. As of May 6, 1955, total receipts were: Cash, $99,437.01; Supplies, $248.20; and Designated Gifts, $882.50.

Highlights of the year as reported by Mr. Johnson include the following:

1. The Easter week-end has been designated by the former students of the Home, as Home Coming week-end. For many years, increasing numbers have been returning for this home-coming experience. This year there were approximately four hundred former students and their children back home for the Easter week-end, and the President of the Alumni Association presented the Home with a gift of $8,000.00 which was given in memory of the eight boys from the Methodist Home who lost their lives in World War II. I know that every Methodist who is interested in the Home and who has helped develop it to its present state appreciates the sentiment expressed in his memorial gift from the former students.
2. Mr. and Mrs. J. M. Willson of Floydada presented the Home with a gift creating the Willson Lectures, with which each year a nationally recognized leader in the field of child welfare will be brought to the campus to lead a discussion on the subject of child welfare for the staff and friends of the Methodist Home. This could well be the beginning of one of the most worthwhile advances that has come to the Home. The program of service for the children at the Methodist Home should be among the best, and this gift will definitely help the staff of the Home in their efforts to improve the quality and type of services your Home will be able to give the children who come there to live.
3. The Administration Building, the gift of Mr. and Mrs. J. J. Perkins and Mr. J. S. Bridwell is rapidly being completed. It will probably be ready for occupancy and dedication in the fall.

Your Methodist Home is now providing an expanded program of service to the children in need who call upon it for assistance. In addition to the usual services of care and training, the Home is now using the services of foster homes for children who have a need for this particular kind of assistance, and children are being adopted in instances where it is obvious that this is the best plan for them. There is also provided care and

treatment for confused and disturbed children who need and must have this unusual service in order to be able to live a normal life later.

We recommend:

That the North Texas Annual Conference again designate the month of December as METHODIST HOME MONTH; and that each pastor make a sincere effort to tell the people about the need of the Methodist Home and the work being accomplished there, and take a free-will offering for its support.

HARGROVE GROUNDS, Chairman; JOHN W. MORPHIS, Secretary

TOWN AND COUNTRY COMMISSION

The first significant Rural activity of this Conference year was the Interdenominational Rural Pastor's Conference at Texas A & M College. Our Executive Sec'y, Rev. O. B. Rogers, is acting as President of this Conference this next year. The Conference this year will be held June 29-31. It is hoped that full support will be given to this effort.

The second very helpful event was the all-day meeting of the Town & Country Commission at Lake Bridgeport. All members of the Commission were present. Boards and Agencies of the Conference presented their work and its relationship to the Town and Country churches.

Following through on the information provided by the Conference Survey group made in 1953 under the leadership of Rev. Martin T. Judy, we have been exploring more fully the existing conditions in counties across the Conference. Special meetings have been held in a number of counties. A display of some of the materials are to be shown in the Annual Conference Display of the Town and Country Commission, along with other types of research and survey being done by the Rural Sociology Department of SMU under the leadership of Rev. Judy.

At the present time we have three county-wide group ministries: Red River County, Delta County and Fannin County; one Sub-County Group Ministry in South Kaufman County. We have four counties in the Wichita Falls District where the counties are organized to function as units under the County-seat Pastor as Chairman. This has been very helpful in dealing with specific problems in the counties.

We have three Larger Parish Plans: One at Commerce involving four rural churches with the Rev. Leland Spurrier providing the leadership. The School of Theology at SMU provides two scholarship men for this Parish. This makes possible full-time services for all four of these churches with occasional help of laymen.

We have recently organized two larger parish plans in Montague County. The South part around Bowie with Rev. Warren McSwain as leader; the North part around Nocona with Dr. Bob Evans as leader. Those of us who are familiar with the working of this plan are convinced beyond a doubt that it offers a solution to the problem as to how to strengthen our Methodism in the rural areas. With this plan and the Group Ministry Plan there will be no step-children in the Methodist Church family. We would like to recognize those of the County-seat Pastors who are giving such able leadership in the county groups: James Jones and W. L. Armstrong Jr., of Delta County; A. Foy Thomas of South-Kauman County; Hargrove Grounds of Red River County; Stone Risinger of Fanning County; Felix A. Kindell, Luther Hill, Eldon Cole and Al Freeman of the four counties in the Wichita Falls District. We have appreciated the service and leadership of our Chairman, Rev. Fred Adams, and the Treasurer, John Dvorak.

There seems to be an awakened interest in the rural churches and their problems, and the larger churches are beginning to see their responsibility in terms of leadership and help that they can give. They are beginning to realize that the rural church is important. They are seeing that without the rural church sending its members in to strengthen the churches in the towns and cities, these larger churches would not grow. The Commission in its work this past year has done much to foster the interest in the rural church under the able leadership of Fred Adams, Chairman of the Commission and O. B. Rogers, Executive Secretary.

In accordance to and in compliance with the fore-going disciplinary statement, the Commission on Town and Country Work recommends the following for the forth-coming year:

Not only the continuation of the organization of Group Ministry, and the use of the Larger Parish plan, but we also suggest a two day school, enrolling all county-seat pastors in an intensive study and intrepretation of the terms GROUP MINISTRY and LARGER PARISH. This school would be under the supervision of the department of Rural Sociology at Southern Methodist University.

That the District Superintendents provide a list of all churches receiving minimum salary support across the conference in order that these churches may be exposed to the use of the Lord's Acre plan in aiding them to become self-supporting in the near future.

That a large delegation be encouraged to attend the National Town and Country Conference at Bloomington, Indiana.

That the Rural pastors take advantage of attending the State Rural Pastors Conference at Texas A and M College.

That the Executive Committee of the Town and Country Commission, inclusive of the representatives of the various Boards and Agencies of the Conference, Jurisdictional Chairman, Marvin T. Judy, and Dr. A. W. Martin, meet Quarterly in planning and directing the future activities of the rural work in the Conference for the coming year.

In accordance to and in compliance with paragraph 1231, Sec. 11 of the Discipline, the Commission on Town and Country Work further recommends the following for the forthcoming year:

That the World Service Commission be asked for suffient funds to maintain a full time executive Secretary of the Commission in the field.

That the Bishop and the Cabinet be asked to appoint Rev. O. B. Rogers as the Executive Secretary of the Town and Country Commission.

The Commission recognized and submits the following names for awards: Rev. Terry

Atkinson of Annona, Texas, Rev. Thomas E. Hubbard, of Minter Ct. The awards will be presented to both pastor and church.

Scholarships are granted from the Annual Rural Church Conference to be held at Texas A & M College June 28-30, 1955.

FRED ADAMS, Chairman; JOHN DVORAK, Secretary.

WOMAN'S SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN SERVICE

From the members of the Woman's Society of Christian Service, who have been counting the Milestones along the Holy Way, we bring this report.

The group, including 21 from North Texas, had just returned from the inspiration of the Fourth Assembly in Milwaukee, the last week in May 1954, full of enthusiasm and eager to share with the women of the Conference, the information gained from hearing such eminent and world renowned sptakers as Bishops G. Bromley Oxnam, Newell Booth, and Shot K. Mondol, Doctors Ralph Sockman, Helen Kim, and Georgia Harkness, Mrs. Ascuncion Perez from the Phillipines, and a Crusade Scholar, Eduardo Mondlane ,from Africa. We had been introduced to missionaries, deaconesses and staff members of the Woman's Division and had been shown the scope of our work by means of a giant map, lighted to show the types of work: Educational, Medical and Social Service, in all parts of the world. When the workers serving those areas stood, as their section of the map was lighted, and we realized their utter dependence on us for support, it brought "a lump in the throat and a tear in the eye," just as it did on another occasion, when the new deaconesses and missionaries were commissioned.

That was on Youth Night, when several hundred young people came from this area to join the 80 regular youth delegates attending the Assembly. Later that same night, the "love gift," for the retired deaconess fund, was presented by the Conference Presidents. Our Mrs. Blackburn had $1,000 in her hand to add to that carried by the 102 others to start a fund that has since increased to over $100,000. The Assembly closed on a high note with the Pledge Service, at which time the Jurisdiction Presidents and Treasurers pledged a total of more than nine million dollars for missions. Of that amount, North Texas Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service assumes $98,000. So you can see why we were so eager to get back home and go to work.

But, you know what happened when Annual Conference convened in Dallas last June. The boundary lines of the districts were changed. That caused our first detour on this new highway, in fact, we had to go back and start over and make some repairs to the work which had been started at the Annual Meeting of the Districts. Officers elected at that time no longer lived in the District in which they had been elected. You know how it was. Dallas District was divided, McKinney combined with Sherman, Paris and Sulphur Springs exchanged counties, Red River and Delta, which meant that our presidents in those two districts just exchanged places. Other problems arose, not the least of which was what to do with the money left in the cultivation funds. A satisfactory arrangement was finally worked out and it is to the credit of these women that, under the very capable leadership of our Conference President, Mrs. J. Frank Blackburn, and with the cooperation of the District Superintendents, everyone was able to adjust to these new boundary lines and soon everything was moving along smoothly again.

It was necessary to locate some of our societies and find our unorganized churches, so we made maps of our districts and are trying now to organize some form of work of the Woman's Division, either a Society, a Wesleyan Service Guild or a District Member in every point on a Circuit or in the local church. That is where we need the help of the Pastor, because he is charged with the responsibility of carrying out the directive of the Discipline, Paragraph 252.

In the Department of Christian Social Relations and Local Church Activities, we feel that we have reached another "milestone", in gaining a better understanding of the work along that line: In confronting the problem of alcohol and narcotics, working for desirable legislation, improving racial and group cooperation, studying the United Nations and other special studies and encouraging support of the total church program.

Our Secretaries of all lines of work have made progress; but I dare not take time now to go into detail, as we hurry past these "milestones". I would suggest that you get a copy of the Fourteenth Annual Report, when it is off the press, and read for yourselves just what the Woman's Society did this past year, and what their plans are for the coming year, as printed in the Recommendations.

If we maintain our percentage of gain during this past quarter, when the reports are in, we hope to have a membership of over 18,000 in 250 Societies and 90 Guilds. As it stands, we have 246 Societies and 90 Guilds with a total membership of 17,830. The total amount raised for all purposes was $242,818.04. We need all the encouragement you can give our women to follow this highway.

"And a highway shall be there, and it shall be called the 'HOLY WAY.'"

— Isaiah 35:8a

MRS. HARVEY J. PIERCY, Secy.; MRS. J. FRANK BLACKBURN, Pres.

DEACONESS BOARD OF THE NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE

There is a growing awareness of the distinctive meaning of the deaconess in the Methodist Church. This is largely due to the fact that deaconesses themselves have sought to discover and translate and interpret it to the church. This is apparent in the increasing demands for deaconesses to serve all agencies of the church, it is evident in the emphasis placed upon recruitment, it is shown in the use of deaconess in special programs and conferences, and also seen in articles appearing in the various publications of the church.

In the projects of the Woman's Division of Christian Service there are approximately 1,500 workers. Only 19 per cent of these are deaconesses.

Because of the needed interpretation of the work of the deaconess and because of increased demands for deaconesses, the North Texas Conference Deaconess Board has had as its major project this past year — recruitment.

Plans are being made to continue to carry out the purpose of the board, that is "To create and maintain interest in the deaconess work" in this next year. One deaconess, Carol Ulsurd Vaughn, is being transferred out of the conference. Mary Bope, a deaconess, is being transferred into the conference. One deaconess, Estelle McIntosh, has been granted a honorable discharge. There are at this time three active deaconesses serving within the bounds of the conference. Five deaconesses have retired to live in this conference.

MRS. ESTELLE McINTOSH HOOTEN

REPORT OF THE PARSONAGE MINIMUM STANDARDS COMMISSION NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE

Interesting facts came out of the recent survey made this year in March by the Parsonage Commission of the North Texas Conference of the Methodist Church. Out of the 275 questionnaires sent out, 176 were returned filled in completely or nearly so. According to the findings, the most pressing need in the conference is for a study for the pastor, either in the porsonage or at the church.

One pastor reports that the parsonage is used for church school classes — that the pastor and his family live in three rooms, sharing one with an adult Sunday School class. Another reports that the bed rooms are too small, and that children of different sex must share the same room. One said the parsonage is too big, the bills too much, and the yard work too expensive! One parsonage has no hot-water heater! Other needs are new front porches — rotted boards should be removed, new screens, and garages to be painted or even torn down and rebuilt. Special care should be taken for the kitchen stoves; many need replacing. Many report inadequate storage space. One pastor reports one electric light plus in the entire house, and two report only two or four plugs. One said "termite control" was not only necessary but was urgent! One pastor owns his own furniture for five rooms; one lives in his own home and rents out the parsonage, and still another lives in a parsonage that uses well water or cistern, and six parsonages have no bathroom, and some that do have bath rooms have inadequate water. 60% of the parsonages are over 30 years old; many are 50 to 70 years.

One pastor reports that he has a parsonage committee but no member of the committee has ever been in the parsonage! Five report that they have no parsonage committee and others have the committee but the members do not function. One pastor reports that the living room in their parsonage was redecorated 18 years ago and it hasn't been touched since. One pastor reports that his parsonage needs "two saints and an angel or two" and another pastor has furnished the church with a parsonage for thirteen years at no charge, and still another reports a spirit of "defeatism" in his church which accounts for the lack of interest in the condition of the parsonage. But there is a bright side to the survey. Ten pastors praised the work of the parsonage committee and the work they have done. Fifteen pastors needed nothing in their parsonages. One pastor praised highly a former district superintendent who was instrumental in getting a plot of ground for the parsonage. Four new parsonages have been built in the last year and several are now in the planning stage. One church has been given a tract of land adjoining the church where a parsonage will be built.

In light of these facts, the Parsonage Commission recommends that during the 1955-56 season the conference place high on its agenda the achievement of this MINIMUM STANDARD FOR PARSONAGES and recommend that each District Superintendent present the matter at the first quarterly conference in each charge and at the district conference.

MRS. JOE CONNALLY, Secy.; LELAND C. SPURRIER, Chairman

EFFECTIVE AND RETIRED MISSIONARIES N. T. CONFERENCE TO MISSION FIELDS

(Paragraph 653)

Name	Field of Service	Address
Richard Bush (Rev. and Mrs.)	Philippines	Box 756, Manila, Philippines
Nova Dickson (Mrs.)	Bolivia	Casilla Bolivia
Blanche Hillburn (Mrs.)	Japan	Tokyo, Japan
Joseph M. Johnson (Rev.)	Rhodesia Africa	Old Umtaii Mission P.B.R. 24
Wm. M. Kent (Rev. and Mrs.)	Boliva	Cochabamba, Castilla 175
Harry T. Maclin (Rev. and Mrs.)	Central Congo	M.M.C.C. Lodja, Congo Belge
Edna Mae Shields (Mrs.)	Burma	Rangoon, 206 Creek St.
Hubert L. Sone (Rev.)	Malaya	Singapore, 9 Trinity College
Mary Ferguson	Bengal	Pakur, India
Mary Lou Santillan	Frontier	Miravalle, 13 D.F., Mexico

REPORT OF THE MINIMUM SALARY COMMISSION

We have appreciated the cooperation of the pastors and District Superintendents over the past year, and urge their continued cooperation. We have received from all sources this year $40,244.92 and have spent in maintaining the minimum salary schedule for the Conference, $24,041.80.

We recommend the following:

1. The scale for payment to a minister shall remain the same as last year which shall be:
   $2,200 for the conference man who gives full time.
   $1,700 for the conference man who is also a student.
   $1,900 for the supply pastor who has served 5 years or more in the North Texas Conference.
   $1,600 for the supply pastor who has served less than 5 years in the Conference.

Student Ministers shall receive:
$1,300 for the non-resident student who goes out on Sunday to his charge.
$1,500 for the non-resident student who gives 3 nights a week to his charge.
$1,700 for the resident student pastor who lives on his charge and whose wife does not work outside of the charge.
$100 shall be deducted from each of the above should the student not spend three full months on his charge.

2. Before a charge becomes eligible for help under this program, it must pay $1,000.00.
3. Each charge receiving Minimum Salary Support shall follow the Disciplinary requirement of an Every Member Canvass each year.
4. The churches shall pay the full amount of payments, thus making the scale as follows:
Salaries up to $1,500.00 it is 1% of an amount equal to pastor's salary.
Salaries $1,501.00 to $3,000.00 it is 2% of an amount equal to the pastor's salary.
Salaries $3,001.00 and above, it is 3% of an amount equal to the pastor's salary.
5. Expense accounts given to the pastors by churches receiving help from this fund shall be reported to the commission and added to the salary in determining amount of help to be given by this fund.
6. Beginning the next quadrennium, no new station shall receive minimum salary support and we will work toward the goal that existing stations be self-supporting by the end of the next quadrennium.

THOMAS J. SHIPP, Chairman; EDGAR HUFFSTUTLER, Secretary.

REPORT OF THE JOINT BOARD OF PUBLICATION

The expanded program adopted last year by the Joint Board of Publication to give more adequate reports about Methodist events to the public is proving to be advantageous.

Approximately 100 general releases have been sent to the 660 Texas newspapers on a Conference or State-wide basis and the church press since June 1954. Releases are also sent to the wire services and radio and television stations. Several hundred local slanted stories have been mailed from various Conference meetings.

We have covered major Texas Methodist events during the 12 months with gratifying cooperation with news agencies. We are including at least five major meetings in each Conference on the staff schedule each year.

Five workshops on church press and public relations have been with youth and other groups. Others are on the summer schedule.

Circulation of the Texas Christian Advocate has moved up to nearly 70,000. Over 160 churches have the paper coming to each family.

At the February meeting of the Joint Board of Publication plans were adopted to increase circulation of the Texas paper, since informed Methodists are stronger church members. The Texas Methodist Planning Commission supports the every family idea and commends the state paper to official boards as worthy of being a budget item. Bishop William C. Martin and Bishop A. Frank Smith are giving strong support to the plan.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF OF CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS

The continued rise of the returns from the income of the Joe and Lois Perkins Fund amazes us. This past December the amount was $11,739.58. This distribution gives real help and much happiness to many of brethren.

We again recommend the apportionment of an amount equal to 15% of the pastors salaries for the support of our superannuates another year.

We will pay $37.00 per service year for 1955-1956. We hope to reach a higher rate within the next year or two.

We feel that the effort, led by Dr. Bolton Boone, to make available Blue Cross and Blue Shield insurance for our retired brethren should have the financial support of our Board of Conference Claimants. Such support may involve the expenditure of $1,500.00 or $2,000.00. The Board heartily recommends such insurance for the entire conference.

RECEIPTS

Balances from last years funds	$ 7,538.88
Paid this year on Conference Apportionments	134,155.40
Received from Publishing House	5,402.53
From Chartered fund	75.00
Estimated income from General Board	9,000.00
Total	$156,171.81

ALLOCATIONS

Annuities for Men	$ 69,026.25
Annuities for Women	50,788.93
Due Clearinghouse on Divided Annuity	11,492.00
For Dependent Children	1,762.63
Supply Service for Men	962.00
Supply Service for Women	354.00
Board Expenses	1,800.00
Stabilization Reserve	6,797.80
Upkeep of Homes	4,000.00
Emergency Relief	9,188.20
Total	$156,171.81

JOE CONNALLY, Chairman; W. H. VAIL, Secretary.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF THE NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE

We report the following transactions in purchase and sale of properties:

The Board sold the lot at 116 W. Church St. Grand Prairie for $15,750.00 and the structure occupying the lot for $750.00.

The Board bought the residence at 2105 Cottonwood St. Grand Prairie—purchase price $8,000.00.

The Board recommends the sale of one acre of land adjoining the Truce Cemetery located in Jack County. This land was formerly the site of a Methodist Church erected in 1910 and abandoned and torn down in 1918. The Truce Cemetery Association needs the land. We recommend that the proceeds of this sale be deposited for the credit of The Board of Missions and Church Extension.

W. H. VAIL, Chairman; J. FRANK BLACKBURN, Secretary

HOMES FOR RETIRED MINISTERS

We own 25 living units for our retired ministers and widows. They are located in fourteen towns, nine of them in Dallas. Six of these homes are old and in rather poor repair. The Board of Conference Claimants advises the sale of some of them.

During the past several years we have sold six homes which were either poorly located or of such poor construction that we did not feel like asking our ministers to consider living in them. We have bought two more modern Homes at a cost of about $8,000.00.

From the sale of these Homes we have accumulated some $21,000,00. About half of this is invested in bonds or building and loan stock. The Board of Conference Claimants suggests that the Board of Trustees should purchase two or three more desirable living units.

We wish to make acknowledgement of the most helpful services of Mr. Dean Oliver of Grand Prarie in the sale of a Home there and the purchase of another more modern home without any fees or commissions on his part.

We wish to suggest that the earliest possible notice of the need of one of our Homes for a retiring minister would be most helpful in a more satisfactory placing of one in a home.

W. H. VAIL, Agent for Homes

RETIRED MINISTERS

NAME	Total App'v'd	North Texas		Other		Total	Relief	Perkins Fund
	Year	Year	Annuity	Year	Annuity	Annuity		
Anderson Hugh E.	42½	42½	1,572.40	..	.....	1,572.50	...	260.00
Arnold, V. H.	27½	27½	1,017.50	..	.....	1,017.50	150	265.00
Black, Samuel M.	42½	42½	1,572.50	..	.....	1,572.50	...	.....
Bounds, Charle L.	42½	42½	1,572.50	..	.....	1,572.50	...	.....
Bowen, Clinton L.	42½	40¼	1,498.50	2	102.00	1,600.50	...	265.00
Branch, J. C.	19	19	703.00	..	.....	703.00	125	265.00
Browning, Thoma H.	33½	33½	1,239.50	..	.....	1,239.50	...	.....
Bryant, R. F.	39	39	1,443.00	..	.....	1,443.00	...	265.00
Childress, C. C.	41	34	1,258.00	7	341.00	1,599.00	...	265.00
Childress, William C.	43½	9½	351.50	34	1,447.00	1,798.50	...	.....
Coburn, Elbert H.	42½	42½	1,572.50	..	.....	1,572.50	...	.....
Cocke, Albert T.	21	8	296.00	13	585.00	881.00	...	205.00
Crutchfield, Bascom L.	10	10	370.00	..	.....	370.00	...	205.00
Culwell, James B.	33½	18½	684.50	15	645.00	1,329.50	...	270.00
Drew, Eugene A.	25	25	925.00	..	.....	925.00	...	265.00
Forrester, Jesse G.	36	26	962.00	10	450.00	1,412.00	...	272.24
French, George C.	42	31	1,147.00	11	462.00	1,609.00	...	.....
Gattis, G. H.	36½	14½	536.50	22	880.00	1,416.50	...	265.00
Glanville, Charles W.	35	35	1,295.00	..	.....	1,295.00	...	.....
Graves, Charles J.	32½	32½	1,202.50	..	.....	1,202.50	...	.....
Hall, B. B.	36	36	1,332.00	..	.....	1,332.00	...	.....
Hamiltom, Earle G.	29¼	12	444.00	17¼	668.75	1,112.75	...	265.00
Hayne, Stanley W.	49½	9	333.00	40½	1,367.00	1,700.00	...	.....
House, G. C.	38½	24½	906.50	14	714.00	1,620.50	...	.....
Hughen, Frank	24	7	259.00	17	666.00	925.00	50	210.00
Jackson, E. B.	38½	38½	1,424.50	..	.....	1,424.50	...	.....
Jackson, G. B.	39	23	851.00	16	629.00	1,480.00	...	.....
Kerr, Ralph S.	40	40	1,480.00	..	.....	1,480.00	...	265.00
Kiker, O. P.	37	16	592.00	21	843.00	1,435.00	...	.....
King, C. D., Jr.	....	....	.....	..	.....	.....	100	.....
Lancaster, E. Frank	33	33	1,221.00	..	.....	1,221.00	...	205.00
Lupton, Jesse P.	38¾	29¾	1,100.75	9	324.00	1,424.75	...	265.00
Malone, Thomas A.	18	16	592.00	2	66.00	658.00	200	265.00
Maness, Edgar A.	41½	17	629.00	24½	1,178.50	1,807.50	...	.....
Manning, L. M.	28	27	999.00	1	43.00	1,042.00	...	265.00
Martinson, Otto	37½	19½	721.50	18	810.00	1,531.50	...	.....
Oliver, N. W.	43	43	1,591.00	..	.....	1,591.00	...	.....
Parker, Robert E.	41¾	28¾	1,063.75	13	585.00	1,648.75	...	200.00
Porter, Robert E.	42	42	1,554.00	..	.....	1,554.00	...	.....
Quattlebaum, J. O.	40½	4	148.00	36½	1,475.00	1,623.00	...	.....
Ray, Frank A.	40½	15½	573.50	25	952.00	1,525.50	75	265.00
Shawver, Lonnie D.	39½	39½	1,461.50	..	.....	1,461.50	...	.....
Shinn, R. F.	....	....	.....	..	.....	.....	100	.....
Silliman, E. L.	36	35	1,295.00	1	43.00	1,338.00	...	.....
Slagle, George R.	26	26	962.00	..	.....	962.00	...	265.00
Smith, G. C.	....	....	.....	..	.....	.....	100	.....
Slagle, J. W.	35	35	1,295.00	..	.....	1,295.00	...	265.00
M. C. Scoter				..	.....		...	265.00
Thomas, Joseph D.	41½	41½	1,535.50	..	.....	1,535.50	...	270.00
Stone, G. N.	....	....	.....	..	.....	.....	100	.....
Thompson, Charles B.	17	7	259.00	10	400.00	659.00	...	265.00
Tooley, Luther B.	41	20	740.00	21	840.00	1,580.00	200	265.00
Warren, Pleasant S.	25	25	925.00	..	.....	925.00	...	.....
Webb, John M.	33½	33½	1,239.50	..	.....	1,239.50	...	.....
Williams, Cecil B.	30	30	1,110.00	..	.....	1,110.00	...	205.00
Williams, George E.	28½	6½	240.50	22	874.00	1,114.50	...	.....
Wright, Ed. L.	41	34	1,258.00	7	280.00	1,538.00	...	265.00
Total	1853¾	1400½	51,818.50	452¾	18,570.25	70,388.75	...	7,337.24

WIDOWS

Agee, Harvey K.	30¾	30¾	796.43	..	.....	796.43	...	200.00
Aiken, William L.	20	19	492.10	1	35.70	527.80	...	.....
Archer, Pilmer C.	39	39	1,010.10	..	.....	1,010.10	...	.....
Arnold, W. B.	12	9	233.10	3	84.00	317.10	...	.....
Bell, Ben	26½	26½	686.35	..	.....	686.35	200	.....
Bounds, Minor	42½	40½	1,048.95	2	53.20	1,102.15	...	50.00
Brown, W. H.	10¾	10¾	278.43	..	.....	278.43	...	180.00
Camster, George	19½	19	492.10	½	15.05	507.15	...	.....
Chambers, Henry B.	29	29	751.10	..	.....	751.10	...	150.00
Coleman, Aristotle G.	32	12	310.80	20	684.60	995.40	...	100.00
Combs, Charles P.	38	38	984.20	..	.....	984.20	...	.....
Cooper, Oscar T.	23	22	569.80	1	31.50	601.30	...	.....
Crutchfield, Issac N.	14¼	8¼	213.68	6	170.80	384.48	...	125.00
Davidson, A. B.	42¾	4½	116.55	38¼	1,107.23	1,223.78	...	.....
Davis, Jefferson B.	12	12	310.80	..	.....	310.80	...	75.00
Egger, Ernest L.	24	24	621.60	..	.....	621.60	...	.....
Farler, Samuel P.	37½	27½	971.25	..	.....	971.25	...	150.00
Fender, C. J.	11	11	284.90	..	.....	284.90	...	.....
Gill, L. A.	10	10	259.00	..	.....	259.00	...	.....
Griffin, James H.	14¾	8¾	226.63	6	145.63	372.23	...	75.00

WIDOWS

NAME	Widow's App'v'd Years	North Texas Years	North Texas Annuity	Other Years	Other Annuity	Total Annuity	Relief	Perkins Fund
Harris, Edward L.	7¼	7¼	187.78	..	.....	187.78	50	.....
Hicks, Robert C.	37	36	932.40	1	35.70	968.10	...	70.00
Horn, R. V.	8	3½	90.65	4½	135.45	226.10	...	.....
Huffstutler, Tracy Lee	29½	29½	764.05	..	.....	764.05	...	.....
Isbell, Keener R.	37¾	30¾	796.43	7	249.90	1,046.33	...	.....
Jones, L. F.	1½	1½	38.85	..	.....	38.85	...	.....
Kerr, James A.	8½	8½	220.15	..	.....	220.15	...	.....
King, Carter D.	29½	29½	764.05	..	.....	764.05	...	.....
Kirk, Thomas M.	35	35	906.50	..	.....	906.50	...	.....
Knickerbocker, H. D.	48¼	20	518.00	28¼	835.28	1,353.28	...	.....
Linebaugh, N. L.	41	5	129.50	36	1,085.70	1,215.20	...	.....
Lively, J. F.	32	32	828.80	..	.....	828.80	...	.....
Lovell, T. W.	36¼	36¼	938.88	..	.....	938.88	...	200.00
Mays, Alvin T.	30½	13½	349.65	17	392.70	742.35	...	180.00
Montgomery, C. D.	34	19	492.10	15	468.30	960.40	...	.....
Mood, Robert G.	44	44	1,139.60	..	.....	1,139.40	...	150.00
Morgan, Joseph J.	41	41	1,061.90	..	.....	1,061.90	...	.....
Morris, Thomas H.	36½	36½	945.35	..	.....	945.35	...	.....
Nichols, Lasse M.	14½	14½	375.55	..	.....	375.55	...	150.00
Ownby, S. M.	13	13	336.70	..	.....	336.70	...	200.00
Patterson, R. D.	26	26	673.40	..	.....	673.40	...	150.00
Pierce, John F.	31¼	31¼	809.38	..	.....	809.38	...	.....
Pierce, Thomas R.	31½	31½	815.85	..	.....	815.85	...	.....
Pirtle, Houston M.	14	14	362.60	..	.....	362.60	190	175.00
Porter, Hugh S.	24½	18½	479.15	6	159.60	638.75	...	.....
Preston, T. W.	36	36	932.40	..	.....	932.40	...	.....
Ramsey, Jefferson D.	21½	2	51.80	19½	527.10	578.90	...	.....
Renfro, W. T.	32	1	25.90	31	1,022.70	1,048.60	...	.....
Roach, John E.	43½	43½	1,126.65	..	.....	1,126.65	...	50.00
Rodgers, Joseph P.	23	19	492.10	4	126.00	618.10	...	100.00
Root, Paul A.	10½	10½	271.95	..	.....	271.95	...	200.00
Rosser, F. A.	33	33	854.70	..	.....	854.70	...	150.00
Sanders, Lee	21¾	10	259.00	11¾	329.00	588.00	...	.....
Scales, Albert L.	36	13	336.70	23	639.10	975.80	...	.....
Scrimshire, James H.	12½	12½	323.75	..	.....	323.75	...	180.00
Shinn, R. F.	7	7	181.30	..	.....	181.30	...	.....
Short, J. E.	35	30	777.00	5	170.80	947.80	...	150.00
Simpson, Claude M.	40¼	35½	919.45	4¾	121.98	1,041.43	...	.....
Smith, G. C.	21½	21½	556.85	..	.....	556.85	150	.....
Spragins, Charles A.	32½	32½	841.75	..	.....	841.75	...	150.00
Spurlock, Edwin L.	17¾	17¾	459.73	..	.....	459.73	...	.....
Sullivan, J. L.	....	....	.....	..	.....	.....	100	180.00
Stout, M. A.	11	11	284.90	..	.....	284.90	...	180.00
Strother, William K.	36	12	310.80	24	821.10	1,131.90	...	.....
Stuckey, W. A.	....	....	.....	..	.....	.....	100	.....
Terrell, Mark N.	28	15	388 50	13	422.10	810.60	...	.....
Thomas, Charles W.	28	28	725.20	..	.....	725.20	...	.....
Thompson, H. M.	....	....	.....	..	.....	.....	100	150.00
Vaughan, Milan J.	24	16	414.40	8	212.80	627.20	...	202.34
Wade, John E.	18¼	18¼	472.68	..	.....	472.68	...	.....
Wheeler, F. B.	34¾	34¾	900.03	..	.....	900.03	...	.....
Whiteside, W. T.	43½	28	725.20	15½	352.45	1,077.65	...	150.00
Wilkinson, Frank	24	24	621.60	..	.....	621.60	...	180.00
Williams, Edmund F.	½	½	12.95	..	.....	12.95	...	.....
Williams, Samuel M.	15¼	11	284.90	4¼	113.05	397.95	...	.....
Wilson, William J.	26¼	26¼	679.88	..	.....	679.88	...	.....
Wright, W. H.	2	2	51.80	..	.....	51.80	...	.....
Young, C. C.	12¾	10¾	278.43	2	63.00	341.43	...	.....
Total	1909½	1551¼	40,177.44	358¼	10,611.49	50,788.93	900	4,402.34

CHILDREN

NA ME OF CHILD	Father's App'v'd Years	North Texas Years	North Texas Annuity	Other Years	Other Annuity	Total Annuity	Relief	——
Cearley, Naomi Ann	5¼	1¼	11.56	4	43.00	54.56	...	.....
Horn, Alfred	8	3½	32.38	4½	48.38	80.76	...	.....
Horn, Charles	8	3½	32.38	4½	48.38	80.76	...	.....
Horn, John	8	3½	32.38	4½	48.38	80.76	...	.....
Mays, Dallas	30½	13½	124.88	17	140.25	265.13	...	.....
Nichols, Alfred	15	15	138.75	..	.....	138.75	...	.....
Nichols, Samuel	15	15	138.75	..	.....	138.75	...	.....
Root, Margaret	11½	11½	106.38	..	.....	106.38	...	.....
Root, Paul	11½	11½	106.38	..	.....	106.38	...	.....
Rosser, Naomi	30	30	277.50	..	.....	277.50	...	.....
Wilson, Nathan	45½	37½	346.88	8	86.00	432.88	...	.....
	188¼	145¾	1,348.22	42½	414.39	1,762.61	...	.....

RETIRED SUPPLIES

NAME OF CLAIMANT	Years	Annuity	Relief	Total
Ministers:				
W. O. Butcher	2	52.00	....	.....
J. O. Little	19½	507.00	.....	.....
J. O. Peterson	1	26.00	.....	.....
H. M. Ratliff	1½	39.00	.....	.....
J. Leonard Rea	1	26.00	.....	.....
H. G. Ryan	1	26.00	.....	.....
J. H. Soarr	6	156.00	.....	.....
Widows of Ministers:				
Mrs. C. P. Combs	1	18.20	.....	.....
Mrs. J. H. Johnson	11½	200.00	.....	.....
Mrs. G. C. Smith	7	127.40	.....	.....
Totals	....	.....	.....	.....

CONFERENCE GROUP INSURANCE COMMISSION

REPORT NO. 2

The Conference Group Insurance Commission. after careful consideration of the proposal to establish a Conference sponsored Hospital Insurance Program, offers the following recommendations:

1. That the name of the Conference Group Insurance Commission be changed to the Conference Health and Welfare Commission.
   That this Commission be composed of one clerical and one lay member from each District and two members at large.
   That this Commission be responsible for the Conference Group Insurance and Hospital Insurance Programs
2. That the Annual Conference approve the following:
   The Blue Cross Preferred Plan at a cost of $21.60 annually for each active member who participates. This amount to be paid by the Annual Conference.
3. That the Health and Welfare Commission request of the World Service Commission a sufficient annual amount to cover this annual premium, starting with the new Quadrennium.
   That the Health and Welfare Commission be allowed to add to its annual asking for the Quadrennium an amount equal to one-fourth of the loan made by the Conference Group Insurance Commission in order that the program might be started for the Conference Year 1955-56.
4. That the total annual premium for the retired ministers and their wives be paid by a joint participation program on the part of the Board of Conference Claimants and the Golden Cross.
5. That payments be made on a quarterly basis and paid in advance so as to insure continuous coverage.
6. That the Conference request full participation on the part of the active ministers in that the strength and value of a group program rests in the percentage of participation.

H. V. Caraway, Chairman — James Swafford, Secretary

PENSION ENDOWMENT COMMITTEE

Our Committee on Pension Endowment commends the churches for their support of the Conference Program which included $100,000 for the Pension Endowment Fund during this quadrennium.

We recommend the annual observance of Retired Minister's day in every congregation, with prochears, information, and local color as may seem advisable to keep our people informed and the needs of our Retired Men before them.

We recommend to each active minister in our Conference careful consideration of the Social Security legislation which makes it possible for them to have this protection. Each must make his first annual payment when he pays his 1956 income tax, as the latest time to begin his coverage. We hope our leaders will help our men understand the importance of this legislation.

Superannuate Homes, and other bequests through wills should be encouraged regularly from our pulpits.

Boyd DeVore, Chairman — John Wesley Polk, Secretary

REPORT OF THE NORTH TEXAS AUDITING COMMITTEE

June 1, 1955

We your auditing committee of the North Texas Conference herewith report that the following treasurers of Boards, Committees and Commissions of Conference funds have submitted their books for review and audit to this committee or to Nelson and Nelson, Certified Public Accountants of Dallas, Texas.

The United Methodist Brotherhood — T. H. Browning, Treasurer
The Board of Lay Activities — Marvin Malone, Treasurer
Group Insurance, North Texas Conference — Bolton Boone, Treasurer
Board of Conference Claimants — Henry Vail, Treasurer

Board of Evangelism — Earl Harvey, Treasurer
Board of Ministerial Training — G. H. Mood, Treasurer
Town and Country Commission — John Dvorak, Treasurer
Conference Minute Fund — C. B. Fielder, Treasurer
Books of Conference Treasurer — B. C. Fielder, Treasurer
Minimum Salary Commission — T. P. Weaver, Treasurer
Board of Missions and Church Extension — T. E. Hardy, Treasurer
Lake Bridgeport Operating Fund
Lake Bridgeport Reserve Fund
Methodist Youth Fund — Operating Acc't — 1 and 2
Planning Committee for Pension Endowment, Boyd I. DeVore, Chairman
Commission on Christian Vocations — Paul Cardwell, Chairman

Your Auditing Committee expresses its sincere appreciation to each treasurer of the Conference for the completeness and clarity of his records and the cooperation which has made this years audit a pleasant experience that all books of treasurers have been found to be in due balance and faithfully kept.

J. L. Land, Chairman — Jas. M. Simpson, Jr., Secretary

BOARD OF TEMPERANCE

We again state the Methodist position on Total Abstinance and warn our people against any School or Conference on alcohol education which teaches "MODERATION" in the use of alcoholic beverages. We refer to paragraph No. 2022 of our 1952 Discipline, which says:

"Wine through the centuries has not ceased to be a mocker, destroying individuals and blighting society. Adequate relief can come only through total **abstinence for the individual, and effective prohibition for the state.**

"The drink of alcoholic beverages is increasingly responsible for the disentigration of the home, as witnessed by social service records and those of divorce court proceedings. It is the major cause of public disorder. It causes poverty and produces inefficiency in industry and commerce. It is a corrupting influence upon the conduct of public affairs. It is the most formidable obstacle to the good life among all people. It is in short, as stated in the Episcopal Address to the 1952 General Conference, "an abominable social curse."

Let us again restate our position concerning the iniquitous advertising of beer and wine over radio and television. The sacred precincts of our homes are being constantly invaded by this insidious and demoralizing propaganda. Even the lives of little children are being influenced for evil by this type of publicity which has no respect for the sanctity of our homes. Neither do we believe that opcrators and owners of radio and television stations can escape responsibility before God. We call upon our Ministers, Churches, and Laity to lift up their voices and spare not in their protest against this evil.

We call the attention of the State Government and particularly the State Legislature, both House and Senate, to the disgraceful fact that the beer industry operates what is called "THE POOR MAN'S AUSTIN CLUB," and is referred to by the press as the "THIRD HOUSE". In this club FREE BEER AND FREE FOOD is provided for the members of the legislature. We consider this nothing more or less than an effort on the part of the BEER AND LIQUOR industry to influence Legislation.

We feel that it is very poor judgment for any member of OUR LEGISLATURE, who HOLDS HIS VOTE SACRED TO VISIT SUCH A CLUB. Apparently there is no effort too low for the liquor industry to stoop-to in its attempt to influence a man's Vote, and thereby corrupt the government and the people of our soverign State.

We urge all our Colleges and Universities to maintain constant vigilence to see that beer and other intoxicating liquors are not sold in or around football stadiums before or after fooball games are played.

We commend the work of our General Board of Temperence, for the wonderful work being done in the field of Temperance education. Our General Board is now ready to produce a great Sound Motion Picture, which we believe will greatly strengthen the work of our Board.

We continue our instance that "Commitment Day" be observed in every church in our Conference. We commend the Pastors in the great reports from last years "Commitment Day", as it was the largest ever observed in our Conference.

We wish to warn the Conference and our People of the apparently deliberate effort to break down our anti-gambling laws — particularly those relating to parti-mutual betting on horse and dog racing.

Our Cause has been placed before the Commission on World Service and Finance and we are asking for $600.00 Dollars.

Let's stand with "THE TEXAS ALCOHOL-NARCOTIC EDUCATION, INC.", the one organization in Texas which has the facilities to fight the liquor traffic. Let every church take a free will offering or place this cause in your budget.

BE IT RESOLVED:

THAT THE NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE OF THE METHODIST CHURCH meeting in the city of Dallas expresses its appreciation to "The Houston Press" for its courage in the publication of articles exposing conditions surrounding the session of the legislature of the State of Texas.

We particularly express to this newspaper our appreciation for its article of March 29th, 1955, exposing the "Texas Third House" which is known as the "Poor Man's Austin Club". In the publication of this article this newspaper has exposed corrupt lobbying of the worst sort; and a condition which should arouse all lovers of clean government in the State of Texas. In the publication of this article "The Houston Press" has performed a high function of a newspaper.

This resolution was adopted by a unanimous standing vote.

BE IT RESOLVED:

That the North Texas Annual Conference of the Methodist Church in session in Dallas, Texas, protests any preferential treatment in matters of taxation which may be shown beer, a depressant drug and luxury over such necessities as gasoline. We also are alarmed over newspeper reports that members of the legislature have been accepting free beer and free food as favors from the so called "Poor Man's Austin Club". We consider that the brewery industry through this club is resorting to a most corrupt form of lobbying; and we believe that all members of the legislature who have received free food and free alcoholic beverages from this club should be disqualified from voting on any legislation affecting the liquor industry. We furthermore do not believe that any lawmaker who respects his position as a member of the legislature of Texas should eat or drink in this club, or should receive any other remuneration, direct or indirect, from the beverage alcohol industry.

Be it resolved furthermore that copies of this resolution be telegraphed to the governor of Texas, to the lieutenant governor of the state, and to the speaker of the house of representatives. This resolution may be read to both the senate and the house of representatives of the state of Texas.

This resolution was adopted by a unanimous standing vote.

W. O. Bucy, Secretary — Lewis Stuckey, Chairman

CHRISTIAN VOCATION COMMISSION REPORT

Clinics or conferences on Christian Vocations have been held on all of the campuses within the North Texas Conference. One district conference on Christian Vocations was held and two were planned, but had to be cancelled for uncontrollable reasons. Rev. Richard G. Belcher, secretary of the Interboard Committee on Christian Vocations, visited in the conference to counsel with young adults on selection of vocations. Two copies of the 1955 Methodist Service Projects have been mailed to each pastor with the request that he retain one copy for his own use in vocational guidance and give the other copy to the person in the local high school who has the responsibility for vocational guidance.

Paul O. Cardwell, Chairman

PARIS DISTRICT CHURCH BUILDING AND LOCATION

We, the Paris District Committee on Church Building and Location, desire to report to the conference that the Methodist Church at High, Texas, has had no services now for five years or more, and that the building is rapidly deteriorating, the roof is leaking and the windows have been broken out. The same is true about the El Bethel Methodist Church between Paris and Maxey. This building has so deteriorated that little can now be salvaged. No services of any kind have been held in this church for a number of years. The membership of both churches has either united with other churches or been scattered and lost sight of. There are no trustees of either church at the present time.

We, your Paris District Committee on Church Building and Location, therefore, recommend that this conference declare the High and El Bethel churches abandoned, and that the Superintendent of the Paris District be given the authority to sell or dismantle these buildings, and to dispose of the lots, and to use the proceeds, or materials, in helping other deserving churches to enlarge their properties or improve their facilities for more adequately caring for the program of the churches in their communities.

Walter B. Sullens; Kirk M. Beard; John Shuler; James Simpson, Jr.

COMMISSION ON SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC RELATIONS

At its first meeting for organization conducted by Dr. E. A. Hunter, Alsie Carleton was elected chairman and Jas. M. Simpson, Jr. was elected secretary-treasurer.

Members:

Clerical: Alsie Carleton, John Morphis, Warren McSwain, Cicero B. Fielder, James M. Simpson, Jr., Sarl Harvey, Earl Hoggard and John Brand.

Lay: Mrs. Felix Harris, Gus Anderson, Mrs. Chester O. Strickland, Robert C. Stark, Dee Cunnungham, Bill Copeland, Mrs. W. L. Parker, Lyman Robinson, Mrs. Forest Wood.

Youth: Lee English, Johnny Cunningham, Larry Uland.

REPORT ON DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS

The Committee on District Conference Records reports records approved and in good condition.

W. J. Hodge, Chairman — A. R. Morgan, Secretary

REPORT OF THE MINISTERS' WIVES

The Ministers' Wives of the North Texas Conference met for their annual luncheon at the First Methodist Church on Friday, June 3rd. Dr. Imogene Bentley, Dean of Women at North Texas State College at Denton was the guest speaker. Mr. Philip Walker, president, presided.

The following officers were elected for the coming year:

President ..... Mrs. Earl M. Jones
Vice-President ..... Mrs. Walter Vanderpool
Secretary ..... Mrs. E. L. Huffstutler
Treasurer ..... Mrs. Kirk Beard

Mrs. Earl Harvey, Secretary

BOARD OF WORLD PEACE

The General Conference of 1944 and 1952 and several church-wide organizations of the Methodist Church, led by the council of Bishops, have declared their opposition to any

system of peace time universal military training. We reaffirm this stand and join with the Council of Bishops, meeting in Chicago, November 18-21, when they declared:

"The proposal of universal military training threatens to rise again. Yet within our own lifetime, those who were the first to take the sword have perished by it. Nazi Germany and Imperial Japan were not saved by military training. Their very domination by the military way of life evoked a false sence of security and a disregard for spiritual values. The church is concerned with our survival as a democray penetrated by Christian values. Militarism as a way of life is a foe to democracy and our forefathers fled to these shores to escape it. We call upon our people to prevent any attempt to fasten peacetime conscription on the American People."

We commend the Women's Society of Christian Service for their leadership in this concern for peace. "To Combine Our Efforts for Lasting Peace" is the name of the new study course which will be taught in all the Woman's Society of Christian Service schools of missions this summer. We urge each local church to adopt it as a church-wide study course during the winter months.

Creating the foundations for world order and world peace is basically a moral and spiritual responsibility. The urge for peace was born of religion. The Angels sang about it over the cradle of Christ, the Prince of Peace. The agony of Christian Prayer for nearly two thousand years has been Peace among men. The call of the Master is for us to be Pence Makers. Nations should effect, through peaceful change, solutions to problems now involving conflict.

We urge each minister and every layman in our churches to make a new emphasis and create a more widespread understanding of the spiritual powers available to us in meeting the world problems which delay the coming of peace. This is the tenth year of the United Nations and we recommend the circulation of abundant material that is available to help people better understand what the United Nations includes that they may better understand its work before making their decision of its worth. Materials are available regarding Universal Military Training and other emphasis we are anxious for our people to understand and we commend thier wide distribution in every local congregation.

May God in these hours inspire us, lead us, and grant us wisdom to guide our people into useful channels of consecration and service, consolation to the sorrowful, and justice and peace to all mankind.

Boyd DeVore, Chairman — Neyland Hester, Secretary

CHANGES IN DISTRICT AND CHARGE LINES

DENTON DISTRICT

Callisburg Circuit:
Mt. Zion discontinued.
Change Gunter from Callisburg Circuit to Lake Dallas Charge.
Take Park Springs off of Chico and Sunet off of Alvord.
Make Sunset and Park Spring a new Charge.
Take Oak Grove off of Aubrey Circuit and add to El Ridge.
Rhome becomes a station and Roanoke becomes a station.

SHERMAN DISTRICT

Leave out Harrintgon Chapel as has disbanded.
Rename Tom Bean - Cedar Charge — to Cedar and leave off Tom Bean, add to this charge Blue Ridge.
To Pilot Grove Charge add Tom Bean, and take Pilot Grove off Blue Ridge Charge.
Making charges now; Cedar Charge (Cedar; Messenger Chapel; Pilot Grove), Blue Ridge Charge (Blue Ridge; Blanton Chapel; Tom Bean).

TEXAS COUNCIL OF CHURCHES

A little over two years ago the Texas Council of Churches was organized as an agency of interdenominational co-operation for our state, so that we might unite our efforts in areas of common concern. This has long been a need; and we are enthusiastic about the organization. We have attempted to build securely; and, therefore, the initial progress has not been spectacular. But we feel that it has been significant.

You will note that our conference budget has within it an item of $2,000 for this work.

We are nominating to the Texas Council of Churches certain personnel for the functional committees through which they work.

We urge your support of the Texas Council of Churches as it promotes, through these committees, studies and projects of mutual concern to all Christians.

John W. Morphis, Chairman

RESOLUTION NO. 1

WHEREAS Bishop William C. Martin has served with dignity, distinction and devotion as Bishop of this Area, and the Church and all its fields of endeavor has advanced under his guidance;

BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED that this Conference go on record requesting the Assignment Committee of the Judisdictional Conference in 1956 to return Bishop Martin to this Area for the coming Quadrennium.

RESOLUTION NO. 2

Bishop Martin, members of the Conference and Friends, your Committee on Resolutions presents the following report:

In the Episcopal Greetings which preface the 1952 Discipline, are these significant words: "We reverently insist that a fundamental aim of Methodism is to make her organization an instrument for the development of spiritual life. We do not regard the machinery as sacred in life itself, but we do regard as very sacred the souls for whom the church lives and works.

With these words echoing in the background of all that we have said and done, we come to the close of the 90th session of the North Texas Annual Conference, confident that the machinery witnessed here in forceful action, has had no other motivation, no other source than the Holy Spirit, and thus has been to each of us, a veritable means of grace and spiritual development.

We have made our reports, we have formulated our plans; we now propose to go forward for another year to act and serve in the manner and spirit of true disciples and followers of Christ our Lord.

To give inspiration to our going forth we have been challenged in these days by messages og great value, giving poignant expression to minute man's needfulness and Almighty God's helpfulness. We have come to see that truly we do live in "two worlds" as our own leader, Bishop William C. Martin, has led us to see that we are creatures of complexity, continually involved in struggle, but eternally hopeful through Christ.

In his own message to the Conference, Dr. G. Ray Jordan of Candler School of Theology, Emory University, in an extraordinary preface to the theme of the Conference Preacher, Dr. Elton Trueblood, helped us to see that in this extraordinary day there is no place, nor hope, nor power in an ordinary kind of religion. His prophetic message gave a stirring to our hearts and a warning to our complacent attitudes.

Youthful hearts were also quickened with the Spirit as Dr. Eugene Slater of Polk Street Church in Amarillo, spoke to the Conference Youth Rally Saturday morning challenging us to walk Christ's narrow way of Discipline.

Music for the special services each night was furnished by choirs from the Dallas Southwest District, Dallas Northwest District, and a combined choir of the other 6 (six) districts. To their wonderful contributions were added the services of the organists for the Conference, Mrs. Sidney Terry and Mrs. George Soderstrom.

But hours of inspiration were not alone in making this a great conference; there were hours of information in which leaders of our own conference reviewed the work of the past year and set the goals for the final year of this quadrennium. We are thankful for the diligent work of these committees, commissions and officers; and thankful too for Secretary C. B. Fielder, Statistician Walter Zimmerman, Treasurer Dutch Fielder, their assistants, auditors and helpers who worked before and during the Conference to make possible the accurate and efficient reports.

Behind all the inspiration and information of a great conference there is a need for much perspiration, much purposeful planning and preparation. We recognize our indebtedness to the Conference Committee on Entertainment, and especially to the First Methodist Church of this City, its efficient staff and Pastor, Dr. Robert Goodrich, Jr. It would be impossible to list the many services rendered, the rooms made accessible to committees, the meals served for our convenience; this and many othre thoughtful concerns, all inducing an atmosphere which gave us comfort. Our desire to return continuously to this Church for the Conference is evidence of our gratitude for its services and facilities.

For the making known to the people of our area the workings of this session, gratitude is extended to the Dallas Morning News, the Daily Times Herald and our own Texas Christian Advocate.

For the smooth operating of each conference session, we are indebted to Dr. Alsie Carleton and his Committee on Courtesy and Agenda.

And of course, such a report would not be complete without the sincere acknowledgment that our Presiding Bishop William C. Martin, by dignity of manner, knowledge of procedure, and deep consecrated spirit, has again led us through a great year and been the visible pilot of a great conference session.

It has been more than a business session, more than a routine review of the past year's work. It has been more than a time when old friendships are renewed and new acquaintances are made; it has been more than a stirring of memories, it has been a call to greater achievement in the future year.

Therefore, be it resolved, that this Conference hereby records by standing vote not only thanks for the blessings and benefits of these days; gratitude to those who planned, prepared and promoted; but bountiful praise to Him who is the Creator of our being and the Inspirer of our efforts.

John Dvorok, Chairman Jas. Simpson, Secretary

MEMORY OF OUR MINISTERS

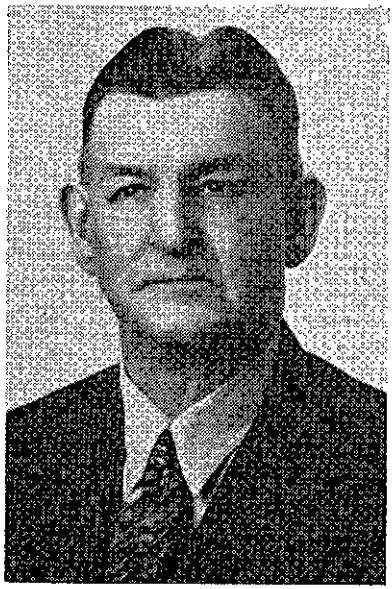
MEMORIAL SESSION

The service of commemoration, under the direction of Cicero B. Fielder was held just before the Communion Service on the opening day of conference. A beautiful service of song; Placing of roses and lighting of candles, as each name was called by the secretary of the conference. The mesage was delivered by Robert Ridley.

REVEREND CARVER DIXON KING . . . 1881-1954
REVEREND ROBERT F. SHINN 1884-1954
REVEREND GEORGE N. STONE 1871-1954
REVEREND R. VONDALEE HORN 1919-1954
REVEREND CHARLES J. FENDER . . . 1879-1955
REVEREND GROVER C. SMITH 1885-1954
REVEREND MATTHEW C. SOOTER . . . 1876-1955

IN LOVING MEMORY
WIVES OF OUR MINISTERS

MRS. CHARLES W. DENNIS 1876-1954
MRS. BERNT HOWE 1879-1954
MRS. W. A. STUCKEY 1870-1954
MRS. JOHN L. SULLIVAN 1869-1955
MRS. H. M. THOMPSON 1870-1955



REVEREND MATTHEW CAMERON SOOTER

Beloved at home and throughout the Conference; holding fast countless friends in the churches he served, cordial and kind always, filled with Christian grace, Rev. Matthew Cameron Sooter passed to his reward Tuesday morning, March 29, 1955, at about 6 o'clock a.m. He went out of sight in this early pilgrimage with banners still unfurled, lifted ever by the love and goodness of God. At his service it was said, "of all men of us among the brethren who through long years had sought and developed the Christian spirit, his was the gentlest, kindest, tenderest of us all. This lovliness Christian grace were unwavering, as valid and fragrant at the close as ever they had been in less mellow years.

Brother Sooter was born in Leslie, Arkansas, November 23rd, 1876, son of Edward and Martha Jane Sooter. On July 15, 1900, he was married to Miss Lelah Archie Campbell, in Valley Springs, Ark. To this union were born 6 children, four living at this time: Marie, Asbury, Allee, and Clara Fay. Mrs. Henry Overhew of Edcouch, Texas; Mrs. Alee Gaydon and Mrs. Franz Henderson, Denton; C. A. Sooter, Perryton. He attended Valley Springs Academy, Valley Springs, Ark.; he was licensed to preach July 25th, 1900, at Belfont, Ark., and admitted on trial to the North Texas Conference meeting at Paris, Texas, Nov. 25th, 1909.

This good servant of the Lord held pastorates at Bagwell, Argyle, Pilot Point Circuit, Dodd City, Josephine, Sulphur Bluff, Greenville Circuit, Jones Bethel, Wesley, Anna, Ringgold, Krum, and Blossom.

His retirement years were spent in a home for retired ministers located in Denton; his wife passed away in the early years of his retirement. They had lived happily and faithfully together under many trials and blessings. He continued in the Denton home until his passing.

Funeral service was conducted in First Methodist Church, Denton, with the Rev. T. H. Herbert Minga, Denton District Superintendent, Rev. Robert Ridley, pastor of Trinity Methodist, Dallas, and by the writer, pastor First Methodist Church, Denton, officiating. Burial was in the I.O.O.F. cemetery, Denton.

Friends throughout the conference will hold this memory dear and continue to wish for both his influence and his loved ones a portion of that grace with which through Christ he was so richly endowed.

—Phillip Walker



REVEREND GROVER CLEVELAND SMITH

Grover Cleveland Smith was born April 12, 1885, in Tennessee, the son of Adam H. and Sarah E. Smith. He was converted and joined the Methodist Church in 1909. He was licensed to preach in Deport, April 13, 1913. He served as a supply pastor until 1931. In that year he was received on Trial by the Texas Conference of the Methodist Protestant Church, at Tehuacana, Texas. He was ordained Deacon in 1931 and an Elder in 1933 by the Texas Conference of the Methodist Protestant Church. He was received as an Elder into the Methodist Church, North Texas Annual Conference, as Union was consummated.

He served the following charges: Sunset, Boonville, Saltillo, Mount Vernon Circuit, Mountain Circuit, Pearley, Minter, Woodland, Clarksville Circuit, Brashear, Lake Creek, Southmayd, and retired June, 1953.

His first wife was Amie V. Palmer, of Ellis County, Texas, who died January, 1928, and two daughters, Mrs. Dula Mae Willis of Wichita Falls, and Mrs. E. B. Thompson of Bellevue, survive this union. He was married to Miss Susie Hughes on November 12, 1928, who was his faithful companion until his death. She will continue to live in Gainesville. Other survivors are: seven grandchildren and eight great-grandchildren, a brother, John Smith, Dallas, and sisters, Mrs. Lou Mooneyham, and Mrs. Mary Riggs, who live near Texarkana, Texas.

Grover Smith was no ordinary man. He had a stable knowledge of Scripture and a sound theology. His sermons were positive. He preached with great love for God and persons, but without apology for the Gospel's demand for holy living and consecrated service. His happy witness to redeeming love led many into a conscious experience of Salvation. He was a tireless worker. He went to humble appointments in the spirit of a divinely called adventurer. He respected the authority of those who made his appointments and believed God directed them. He was faithful and successful.

His funeral was conducted in the First Methodist Church of Gainesville by Earl J. Patton, V. H. Arnold, and W. D. Craig. Final interment was in the cemetery at Bellevue, Texas. Several ministers were in attendance and stood together while Felix Kendel led a prayer of re-dedication of our lives. We prayed for strength and courage to follow his example of faithfulness,

— Earl J. Patton



REVEREND CHARLES JACKSON FENDER

Reverend Charles Jackson Fender, son of Robert N. and Tabetha Fender, was born July 10, 1879, in Kaufman, Texas, and died at his home in Maybank, Texas, on November 28, 1954. On December 22, 1901, he was married to Mary Elizabeth Dellis and to this union were born three children: Mrs. Zulema Stroud, Mrs. Leone Brannon, and a third child who died in infancy. He was converted and joined the church in 1892 at College Mound, Texas. He was licensed to preach at Terrell, Texas, in 1916, was admitted on trial at the North Texas Conference in Dallas, Texas, in 1918, and was admitted to full connection at the Annual Conference at McKinney, Texas on Oct. 29, 1920. At this conference he was also ordained Deacon by Bishop W. N. Ainsworth. He was ordained Elder Oct. 22, 1922, by Bishop M. Moore.

Bro. Fender served the following appointments:

Antelope Circuit
Electra Mission
Electra Circuit
Perrin and Barton
District Evangelist, Wichita District
Secretary-Board of Missions

Funeral services were held at the Methodist Church in Maybank, Texas, conducted by Rev. F. M. Talbot, assisted by Rev. L. W. Shivers and Rev. F. A. Crutchfield.

C. J. Fender was a true Christian; faithful minister of the Lord Jesus Christ. He was a man's man, proving himself to be so as he went out among the little oil settlements during the rough and rugged days of the oil boom. He commanded the love and respect of the men in the fields, many of whom he won to Christ. He organized new churches at several of these points.

We are sure that the Lord has said to him:

"Well done thou good and faithful servant, thou hast been faithful over a few things, I will make you ruler over many things. Enter thou into the joys of thy Lord."

— F. M. Talbot



REVEREND RAYMOND VONDALEE HORN

The Reverend Raymond Vondalee Horn was born March 9, 1919, at Tira, Hopkins County, Texas, and died at the Methodist Hospital in Dallas, December 14, 1954, he was married to Miss Dorothy Leona Herron January 24, 1942, and to this union were born three children: Robert Wayne, Charles Edwards, and John Kenneth. He was licensed to preach in Oklahoma City in 1945. Soon thereafter he entered school to finish his education in order to serve his church better. He attended the following institutions of learning, Oklahoma A. & M., Oklahoma City University, Garrett, and Perkins School of Theology, S.M.U. receiving his B.A. from Oklahoma City University and a B.D. from Perkins, S.M.U.

Brother Horn served the following appointments: Ellison Avenue, El Reno, Vermillion Heights, Oklahoma. He then came to the North Texas Conference and served: Boyd, Irwindell and Plano churches. It was during his pastorate at Boyd that he became ill with Nephritis from which he was never able to recover.

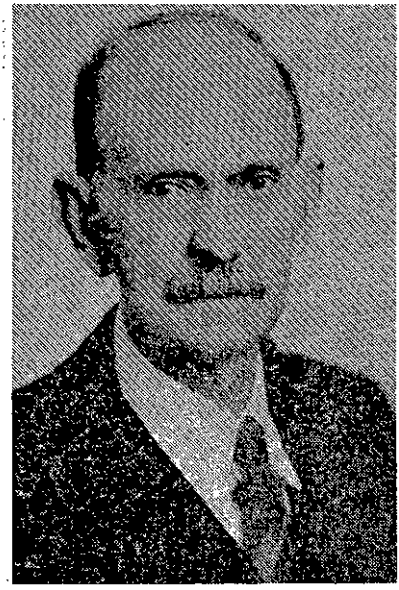
His years of service rendered to his church were marked with great determination to overcome his illness. Joined in this effort was the devotion of his fine wife who endeavored to take all the responsibilities off his shoulders which was humanly possible in an effort to aid in his effort for new health. Few if any people knew the seriousness of his ailment except his Dr. and wife. Therefore his ministry was marked with what might be termed suffering devotion to his task, even unto the last week of his earthly pilgrimage. Thus he laid down his earthly armour to take up his residence in that better home not made with hands.

The funeral services was held at the First Methodist Church, Plano, Texas, December 15, 1954, 2:00 p.m. with the services being conducted by Bishop William C. Martin and J. P. Fleming. Burial was in Restland Memorial near Richardson, Texas.

The brethren of the conference join Dorothy and the three sons in cherishing the faith which enabled him to give through suffering his all to his task.

I know now what the future hath
Of marvel or suprise,
I only know in life and death
His mercy underlies.

J. P. Fleming



REVEREND GEORGE NAPOLEON STONE

George Napoleon Stone, son of Reuben Stone and Elizabeth Hoskins Stone, was born June 30, 1871, at Huntsville, Alabama. On May 7, 1893, he was united in marriage to Miss Gracie Williams. During that same year he joined the Methodist Church. Some six years later he was licensed to preach, and in 1900 was admitted on trial into the North West Texas Conference of the Methodist Protestant Church. He was admitted unto full connection and ordained Elder in the Fall of 1903.

During the early days of his ministry Brother Stone rode the circuits of North Texas, preaching in small community churches that could not afford a full time pastor. He was also an evangelistic preacher, spending a great deal of his time holding revivals in North Texas. In addition to his evangelistic work, he served the following charges in Texas:

Mansfield Circuit
Bowie Circuit
Webb Circuit
Joplin Circuit
Sherman Circuit
Henrietta Circuit
Eagle Ford Circuit
Nocona Circuit

In addition, he served one year as pastor at Hope, Oklahoma. In all his work, Brother Stone was surely a faithful minister and servant of the Lord Jesus Christ.

The funeral service was held at Wesley Methodist Church, Wichita Falls, Texas, with interment at Henrietta. The pastor was assisted by the following ministers: Morris C. Smith; C. B. Williams; and J. Daniel Barron, District Superintendent. The preachers of the district served as pall bearers.

Brother Stone is survived by five sons, four daughters, 26 grandchildren, 21 great-grandchildren and two great-great-grandchildren. One of the grandsons, Jimmie Stone, is preparing to follow his grandfather in the ministry.

— A. H. Logan



REVEREND CARVER DIXON KING

Carver Dixon King III, son of C. D. and Reola Eunice King, was born at Arlington, Texas, on July 22, 1881. He passed away at the home of his daughter, Mrs. B. H. Gregg, of Jacksboro, on June 28 1954. In July, 1895, he was converted and joined the First Methodist Church of Arlington. In 1908, he was married to Miss Attie L. Hill of Moody, Texas. Into this union two children were born. They are Margaret Ione and Katherine Eugina. Margaret lives in Dallas and Katherine lives in Jacksboro. In May, 1920, Brother King was licensed to preach by the Ft. Worth District conference. The same year he was admitted to the North Texas conference on trial. In 1922, he was ordained deacon and was admitted into full connection by the annual conference which met in Sherman in the fall of that year. In 1924, he was ordained Elder. From that moment until his passing from the walks of man, some thirty years later, not once did he take lightly the sacred vows which he took at the altar of his church.

Brother King's education begin at Miss Pattie's private school in Arlington. He later attended the Arlington public schools, Polytechnic in Ft. Worth, the law school of the University of Texas and the school of theology of Southern Methodist University.

Before entering the ministery Brother King practiced law. For two years he was county attorney at Claude, Texas, in Strong country. It was here that he felt the call to the ministry and made the dedication of himself to the service of his church.

Brother King served the following appointments: Brookston Circuit, Bridgeport, McKinney Avenue. Wesley and Centenary in Dallas, Bowie, Winnsboro, Byers, Rockwall, Jacksboro, Mary King Memorial in Dallas, Frisco, Mesquite, Clarksville, Leonard and Talco. In 1951, ill health forced his retirement from the active service.

Funeral services were held in the First Methodist Church at Jacksboro on June 29, 1954. The Rev. T. Lee Miller conducted the services assisted by The Rev. Luther A. Hill. Burial was at Jacksboro.

Brother King was a true Christian. He was faithful to his God and the church which he loved so dearly. He possessed a zeal which was tempered with knowledge. His passion went out to all who needed to know the God which Brother King knew and served so well.

— Luther A. Hill



REVEREND ROBERT FRANKLIN SHINN

Robert F. Shinn was born February 12th, 1884; In Pope County Arkansas. He passed away at his home in Lewisville, Texas, June 23rd, 1954. He was the son of Alpheus Monroe and Mary Jane Shinn of Russellville, Arkansas.

On December 1st, 1925, he was married to Maple Dodd — there were born to them one daughter, Mary Ruth. His funeral services were conducted by Rev. J. H. Newell, Russellville, Arkansas. His body was laid to rest in the Shinn Cemetary, Russellville, Arkansas, June 25th, 1954.

In 1905, he was converted under the preaching of "Wild Bill Evans". Immediately after his acceptance of Christ he felt the call to preach. In 1907, he entered the Acadamy at Hendrix College, Conway, Arkansas. Worked his way through both academy and college, and never had a dime donated; finished with an A.B. Degree in 1917.

His chosen lifes work was in the Evangelistic field, of which he had a very fruitful ministry. Having over 10,000 (ten thousand) conversions and reclamations to the Methodist Church.

In 1924, he was transferred from North Arkansas Conference to North Texas Conference.

He loved the church and ministry. Was always eager to serve in any way he had opportunity. He was a man of strong convictions and always stood for what he thought to be right, and against what he thought to be wrong.

In 1923, he had the misfortune of losing his sight and retired from active service.

He will be greatly missed by his family and friends — but we **know** where he has gone and shall see him again, in our Heavenly Home.

— Lawrence W. Shivers

THE ROLL IN HEAVEN — TOTAL NUMBER 304
(Note—Double Column)

NAME	Born	Died	Where Buried
Hammel, Jno. M.	1810	1867	Mt. Vernon
Goodjohn, J. N.	.....	1867	St. Augustine
Palmer, H. D.	1812	1869	Upshur County
Boyd, Green	1824	1870	Daingerfield
Kennison, Davis	1807	1870	Boston
Irvine, J. T. P.	.....	1871	Terrell
Maupin, Milton	1829	1871	Gainesville
Wilson, W. K.	1808	1872	Kaufman
Harrell, F. M.	.....	1875	Charleston
Harris, R. R.	.....	1877	.....
Baker, Job M.	.....	1878	Near Jefferson
Smith, T. M.	1838	1879	Sylvan
Allen, A. C.	1818	1889	Terrell
Dickson, A. R.	1811	1880	Decatur
Sherrill, John	1814	1880	Lewisville
Couch, Ezekiel	1804	1880	Sandusky
Simpson, M. C.	.....	1880	College Mound
Piner, John W.	1820	1881	Honey Grove
McKenzie, J. W. P.	1806	1881	McKenzie Col.
Craven, I. N.	1806	.....	Whitesboro
Haislip, W. C.	1833	1882	Greenville
Cumming, A.	1817	1882	Turner's Point
Armstrong, J. P.	1858	1882	Denton County
Ellis, L. P.	1826	1883	Sylvan
Bates, W. H. E.	1812	1883	.....
Sewell, R. G.	1852	1889	Luling
Graham, James	1815	1884	Paris
Shaw, James H.	1850	1884	Paris
Cullum, M. H.	1822	1886	Dallas
Lewis, L. M.	1832	1886	Dallas
Gatewood, G. S.	1814	1886	Dallas County
Fields, J. W.	1817	1886	Terrell
Shook, W. A.	1824	1887	Sulphur Springs
Beverly, J. W.	1829	1887	Plano
Hawkins, S. J.	1830	1887	Sulphur Springs
Morton, T. W.	1851	1888	Wills Point
Smith, J. Clark	1835	1889	Terrell
Crawford, A. T.	1836	1889	Pilot Point
Armstrong, Sam	1809	1889	Dallas
Clark, E. M.	1863	1900	Kerrville
Whitenberg, J. B.	1848	1891	Florence
Duff, William K.	1829	1891	Greenville
Cock, Calvin J.	1827	1892	Sulphur Springs
Brown, David P.	1865	1892	Frankfort, Pa.
Riggan, C. N.	1861	1893	Sherman
McVoy, Arthur D.	1868	1893	Mansfield
Phillips, U. B.	1836	.....	Palestine
Nichols, G. T.	1837	1893	Terrell
Randall, J. C.	1829	1894	Sulphur Springs
McDougall, A. C.	1822	1894	Aubrey
Easterling, W. F.	1829	1894	Montague
Scoggins, J. D.	1861	1895	Henrietta
O'Neal, J. E.	1867	1895	Hunt County
Nelson, R. R.	1827	1895	Ector
Spragins, E. L.	1855	1896	Dallas
McKee, J. M.	1838	1896	Sherman
Peele, C. H.	1866	1896	Ozona
Read, W. P.	1815	1896	Hunt County
Sherwood, T. E.	1834	1897	Sulphur Springs
Powers, R. M.	1840	1897	McKinney
Pearson, F. C.	1831	1897	Paris
Sellars, A. R.	1861	1898	Bowie
Robbins, W. M.	1836	1898	Whitesboro
Brewer, A. H.	1829	1899	Terrell
Pryor, W. C.	1865	1899	Bowie
Miller, T. L.	1842	1900	Seymour
Davis, W. R.	1823	1900	Ridgeway
Rainey, R. G.	1820	1900	Paris
Lane, Richard	1810	1900	Jefferson
Cobb, S. S.	1834	1901	Denison
Brown, D. T.	1864	1901	Royse City
Black, J. A.	1854	1902	Bonham
Jordan, W. E.	1861	1902	Canyon City
Angell, J. L.	1829	1903	Wolfe City
Langston, J. M.	1849	1903	Clarksville
Smith, P. L.	1860	1903	Pilot Point
Edwards, P. A.	1843	1905	Dallas
Dunn, M. M.	1829	1905	Gainesville
Crutchfield, J. M.	1863	1905	Chico
Edwards, E. R.	1871	1906	Hutchins
Rabb, J. B.	1824	1906	Lone Oak
Lively, L. P.	1819	1906	Terrell
Martin, D. J.	1844	1907	Plano
Chalk, J. W.	1826	1907	Pilot Point
May, W. S.	1829	1921	Aubrey
Wyatt, J. A.	1850	1908	Annona
Weaver, S.	1839	1909	Decatur
Pierce, T. R.	1852	1909	Bowie
Stephenson, W. H.	1854	1910	Pecan Gap
Moore, J. C.	1859	1910	Oak Cliff
Leatherwood, W. M.	1847	1910	Itasca
White, J. H.	1849	1910	Nevada
Hay, William	1836	1910	Belton
Vaughn, H. H.	.....	1910	Lancaster
Davis, K. S.	.....	1910	Oak Cliff
Blackburn, M. C.	1849	1910	Junction City
Jacobs, C. W.	1846	1911	Near Sherman
Carroll, F. B.	1844	1911	Denton
Clifton, W. L.	1836	1911	Commerce
Bounds, B. H.	1840	1911	Greenville
Sherwood, F. M.	1851	1912	Guthrie, Okla.
Saffold, A. P.	1852	1912	Near Greenville
Conly, G. W.	1872	1912	Hopkins County
Norwood, T. B.	1855	1912	Durant, Okla.
Neely, M. H.	1836	1913	Gainesville
Thomas, O. P.	1837	1914	Terrell
Rankin, G. C.	1849	1915	Dallas
Thomasson, B. A.	1848	1915	Callahan County
Blackburn, J. W.	1857	1915	Paris
Randle, J. R.	1839	1915	Whitney
Binkley, J. M.	1833	1916	Sherman
Hughes, W. H.	1827	1916	Dallas
Brown, R. N.	1839	1916	Sherman
Clark, I. W.	1840	1916	Oak Cliff
Clark, W. F.	1836	1916	Dallas
Naugle, L. L.	1859	1917	Frisco
Thompson, E. B.	1884	1917	Commerce
Bourland, H. A.	1838	1918	Dallas
Tincher, J. W.	1851	1918	Aubrey
Murphry, J. W.	1840	1918	Pilot Point
Palmer, L. F.	1847	1919	Nocona
Bludworth, W. J.	1851	1919	Roxton
Adair, J. B.	1853	1919	Van Alstyne
Pierce, J. L.	1861	1920	Gainesville
Hill, J. W.	1854	1920	Dallas
Cruchfield, I. N.	1851	1920	Bellvue
Johnston, M. B.	1854	1908	Decatur
Young, C. C.	1876	1921	Kyle
Williams, E. S.	1884	.....	Bonham
Harris, E. I.	1883	1921	Lewisville
Harless, C. M.	1866	1921	Dallas
Lamb, C. E.	1840	1920	Clarksville
Rosser, F. A.	1854	1921	N of Whitesboro
Johnson, J. L.	1857	1922	Frisco
Hudgins, J. D.	1860	1922	Westminster
Whitehead, J. D.	1851	1922	Lewisville

THE ROLL IN HEAVEN — TOTAL NUMBER 304
(Note—Double Column)

NAME	Born	Died	Where Buried
Hightower, A. P.	1857	1923	Bowie
Pierce, J. F.	1863	1923	Dallas
Moore, John	1852	1923	Sherman
Stafford, J. A.	1855	1923	Farmersville
Weaver, J. C.	1845	1925	St. Jo.
Gibson, A. W.	1847	1925	Commerce
Fladger, C. B.	1854	1923	Kaufman
Whitten, T. G.	.....	1923	Dallas
McLean, J. H.	1839	1925	Dallas
Egger, E. L.	1871	1925	Paris
Miller, F. O.	1853	1925	Bowie
Adams, G. H.	1844	1925	Dallas
Woodward, I. M.	1853	1926	Boswell, Okla.
Thomas, I. A.	1849	1926	Terrell
Kerr, J. A.	1852	1926	Henrietta
Edwards, W. A.	1835	1926	Oak Cliff
Vinson, J. E.	1848	1926	Honey Grove
Reynolds, J. H.	1832	1927	Sherman
Crutchfield, S.	1837	1927	Phoenix, Ariz
Boyd, Geo. T.	1852	1927	Decatur
Wages, J. R.	1859	1928	Sherman
Kavanaugh, C. W.	1876	1928	Detroit
Williams, C. C.	1852	1928	Paris
Hanson, L. A.	1862	1928	San Gabriel
Timmons, H. L.	1883	1928	Dallas
Roberts, E. G.	1859	1928	Wolfe City
Hendrix, A. F.	1851	1928	Ladonia
Hicks, R. C.	1862	1929	Denton
Sanders, Lee	1863	1929	Dundee
Hunter, J. H.	1862	1929	Brownsville
Johnson, W. J.	1869	1929	Arlington
Smith, H. E.	1847	1929	Floydada
Alderson, J. F.	1849	1930	Whitewright
Archer, P. C.	1848	1930	Dallas
Morris, J. L.	1861	1929	Dallas
McKinney, C. F.	1862	1930	Cooper
Ownby, S. M.	1857	1930	Detroit
Renfro, W. T.	1875	1930	Greenville
Sweeton, J. M.	1848	1930	Wichita Falls
Durham, George D.	1896	1931	Wheatland
Sherwood, J. F.	1842	1931	Terrell
Scrimshire, J. H.	1877	1931	Wolfe City
Gober, J. B.	1853	1931	Greenville
Little, N. C.	1861	1931	Greenville
Hayes, B. T.	1848	1931	Fort Worth
Mountcastle, W. D.	1847	1932	Paris
Gibson, Geo. M.	1856	1932	Dallas
Burk, L. A.	1860	1932	Denson Spring
Martin, W. B.	1865	1932	Harmony
Spurlock, E. L.	1865	1932	Dallas
Morris, T. H.	1860	1933	Dallas
Ashburn, I. S.	1854	1933	Denton
Kirby, W. E.	1870	1933	Westminster
Hunter, J. N.	1845	1933	St. Petersburg
Gideon, E. H.	1876	1934	Paris
Brown, W. H.	1859	1934	Bagwell
Cooper, O. T.	1882	1934	Arlington
Bludworth, J. T.	1854	1934	Ft. Worth
Ball, S. L.	1854	1934	Sherman
Thomas, O. S.	1850	1935	Dallas
Smith, L. P.	1851	1935	Dallas
Brown, E. F.	1865	1935	Bowie
Humphreys, J. P.	1848	1934	Nocona
McDugald, James	1844	1935	New Boston
Davis, M. R. T.	1868	1935	Electra
Minnis, J. B.	1852	1936	Ben Franklin
Coppedge, W. A.	1849	1936	Bonham
Agee, H. K.	1858	1937	Fort Worth
Allen, John R.	1851	1937	Dallas
Buckner, W. P.	1884	1936	Dallas
Hand, H. C.	1878	1937	Gainesville
Rosser, W. R.	1866	1936	College Mound
Harrison, L. W.	1848	1938	Arlington
Stuckey, W. A.	1859	1938	Dallas
Beckham, J. W.	1853	1938	Paris
Archer, J. F.	1858	1938	Van Alstyne
Miller, S. W.	1847	1938	Frisco
Davidson, A. B.	1870	1938	Stillwater, Okla.
Holmes, J. F.	1862	1938	Dallas
Webster, B. H.	1849	1939	Dallas
Whistler, G. W.	1861	1905	Fort Worth
Gorsline, R. S.	1846	1938	Decatur, Ark.
Dennis, C. W.	1872	1939	McKinney
Alderson, E. W.	1854	1939	Bonham
Wade, John	1894	1939	Paris
Fuller, D. F.	1847	1940	Grand Prairie
Spragins, C. A.	1867	1939	Wichita Falls
Ely, R. L.	1866	1940	Bonham
Hamilton, M. L.	1865	1940	Sulphur Springs
Chamber, H. B.	1872	1940	Dallas
Barr, W. L.	1881	1940	Sherman
Vaughan, M. J.	1874	1939	Wichita Falls
Weeks, A. J.	1869	1940	Dallas
Mood, R. G.	1873	1941	Dallas
Lehnhoff, G. A.	1868	1941	Paris
Cooper, J. J.	1881	1941	Jacksboro
Cole, E. V.	1881	1941	St. Jo
Tittle, W. L.	1878	1941	Denton
Sullivan, John L.	1861	1941	Bogata
Lovell, T. W.	1871	1941	Denton
Davis, W. F.	1873	1940	Paris
Wright, W. H.	1865	1940	Paris
Pirtle, H. M.	1858	1940	Trenton
Beckham, T. J.	1860	1940	Dallas
Short, J. E.	1869	1941	Ladonia
Huffstutler, T. L.	1881	1942	Dallas
Morgan, J. J.	1870	1942	Dallas
Haborn, S. L.	1867	1943	Mt. Vernon
Smith, C. N.	1874	1943	Sanger
Groseclose, J. H.	1876	1943	Dallas
Nichols, L. M.	1903	1943	Rockwall
Old, J. A.	1875	1944	Dallas
Montgomery, C. D.	1876	1944	Dallas
Rodgers, J. P.	1863	1943	Lindale
Burgin, S. H. C.	1871	1943	Dallas
Nash, A. R.	1852	1944	Dallas
Hubbard, Alex	1878	1944	Dallas
Kirk, T. M.	1874	1944	Dallas
James, J. L.	1879	1944	Bertram
Strother, W. K.	1869	1945	Dallas
Thompson, H. M.	1868	1944	Sulphur Springs
Aiken, W. L.	1891	1946	Dallas
Atchley, J. R.	1863	1946	Lewisville
Read, M. H.	1870	1946	Grand Prairie
Clifton, J. W.	1864	1946	Dallas
Porter, Hugh S.	1896	1946	Dallas
Whiteside, W. T.	1869	1946	Greenille
Fisher, A. C.	1888	1946	Fort Worth
N. L. Linebaugh	1870	1946	Muskogee, Okla.
C. G. Cearley	1913	1947	Martha, Okla.
Minor Bounds	1877	1947	Dallas
Paul A. Root	1903	1947	Greensboro, N.C.
A. G. Coleman	1890	1946	Paris
Frank Wilkinson	1881	1947	Dallas
W. D. Bradfield	1866	1947	Dallas
J. B. Davis	1865	1947	Dallas

THE ROLL IN HEAVEN — TOTAL NUMBER 304
(Note—Double Column)

NAME	Born	Died	Where Buried	NAME	Born	Died	Where Buried
John E. Roach	1874	1947	Dallas	Stout, M. A.	1880	1951	Gainesville
J. Sam Barcus	1865	1948	Georgetown	Williams, E. F.	1874	1951	Denison
Isbell, Keener	1885	1948	Decatur	Scales, Albert L.	1869	1951	Dallas
Riddle, S. C.	1857	1948	Dallas	Combs, Chas. P.	1872	1952	Cooper
Moore, Bishop John	1867	1949	Dallas	Prichett, W. A.	1867	1954	Bells
Terrell, Mark N.	1880	1949	Austin	Cowling, H. M.	1878	1954	Crandall
Bell, Ben	1891	1948	Sherman	Knickerbocker, H. D.	1871	1954	Dallas
Wilson, W. J.	1879	1948	Gainesville	Ramsey, J. D.	1889	1954	Dallas
Tannery, L. F.	1867	1949	Lubbock	Farler, Sam P.	1888	1954	Richardson
Escoe, E. C.	1878	1948	Tyler	Mays, A. Tarvis	1900	1954	Dallas
Patterson, R. D.	1880	1948	Emblem	McLarty, Miss Alice	1893	1953	Crowell
Wheeler, F. B.	1882	1949	Dallas	King, Carver D.	1881	1954	Jacksboro
Thomas, Chas. W.	1892	1949	Richardson	Shinn, Robert F.	1884	1954	Lewisville
Jones, L. F.	1870	1950	Burkburnett	Stone, George N.	1871	1954	Wichita Falls
Preston, T. W.	1880	1950	Dallas	Horn, Raymond V.	1919	1954	Richardson
Simpson, C. M.	1878	1950	Dallas	Fender, Chas. J.	1879	1955	Electria
Russell, Clark H.	1884	1951	Dallas	Smith, Grover C.	1885	1955	Bellvue
Williams, S. M.	1868	1951	Mt. Vernon	Sooter, M. C.	1876	1955	Denton

STANDING RULES

Rule 1. Each District Superintendent at his District Conference shall appoint a District Auditor, who shall seven days (no including Sunday) prior to Annual Confernce collect the reports of the preachers of that district to the Annual Conference, audit same and hand them to the Statistical Secretary before the opening session of the Annual Conference.

Rule 2. The District Superintendents, the Conference Lay Leader and the District Lay Leaders constitute the Committee on Nominations for the Conference Committees. All nominations shall be accompanied by written or printed lists bearing the names of the nominee or nominees.

Rule 3. Each pastor shall submit his annual conference report to his District Auditor at least 7 days (Sunday not included) before the meeting of the Annual Conference. Pastors MUST HAVE THEIR RECEIPTS TO VERIFY the figures on their Annual Conference Report that deals with finances.

Rule 4. The members of the Conference shall furnish the Secretary of the Conference with a complete biography of their lives.

Rule 5. A permanent Memorial Committee composed of a Chairman, and the Secretary of the Conference, shall insure suitable memorials of the deceased brethren. Every clerical member of the Conference shall file with the Secretary a historical sketch of his life on the registration blank to be furnished him, this is to be revised every four years.

Rule 6. An assessment shall be levied anuually upon the various charges of the Conference to bear the expenses of publishing the Conference Journal of such amounts as the Secretary may find necessary.

Rule. 7. The District Superintendents shall be directed to report district parsonage statistics to the Statistical Secretary.

Rule 8. All reports of committees, boards, etc., shall be submitted in duplicate. Each shall be written on typewriter.

Rule 9. No one shall be a member of a Conference Board if he is in the salaried employment of an institution that receives support from that Board.

Rule 10. A District Conference shall be held annually in each District of the Annual Conference. The elective members of the District Conference shall consist of one layman for every sixty members, or major fraction thereof of the local church, to be elected by the church conference, provided that each church shall have at least one elective delegate to the District Conference.

Rule 11. At the first session of the Annual Conference succeeding the General Conference, a Conference Treasurer shall be elected by the Conference, to serve for the incoming quadrennium, whose duties shall be as defined in the **Discipline**, and, at the same time, a Conference Depository of funds shall be designated, upon nomination of the Commission on World Service and Finance.

Rule 12. The interest accruing from the Conference funds drawing interest (if there be any interest) on daily balances, after deducting the proportionate expenses of the various Boards involved, shall be directed to the Conference Board of Missions and Church Extensions.

Rule 13. The Commission on World Service and Finance shall provide for an audit of the Conference Treasurer's books within forty days after the adjournment of the Conference. An auditing committee shall be elected on nomination of the Commission of World Service and Finance to check the statistical reports on General and Conference benevolences of all pastoral charges with the report of the Conference Treasurer and to secure proper adjustments of any discrepancies where possible and failing in this,

to report all such discrepancies to the District Superintendents in whose districts such charges may be located, for further handling in whatever manner is deemed advisable and proper.

Rule 14. In the report of each Conference Board asking for an appropriation it shall read, "The Board has asked the Commission on World Service and Finance to recommend the following appropriations."

Rule 15. It shall take a two-thirds vote to suspend any of these standing rules.

Rule 16. Each University or College shall submit an auditor's report, made by a certified public accountant, to the Conference Board of Education before financial aid is granted the applicant.

Rule 17. No member of this Conference who is a salaried employee of any institution to which this Conference contributes shall be a member of the Board of Trustees of the institution by which he is employed.

Rule 18. No special collection or call for money from our people shall be ordered by the Conference unless it has the approval of the Commission on World Service and Finance of the Conference.

Rule 19. All pastors reporting salaries and benevolences to the Annual Conference, any part of which is borrowed money, shall report the same for record in the Conference Journal.

Rule 20. The District Superintendents shall be ex-officio members of all Conference Boards with all privileges of membership except the power to vote.

Rule 21. The Board of Ministerial Training shall be given the right to require health examinations in cases where the Committee deems it advisable.

Rule 22. Gifts to members of the Conference in recognition for service rendered shall not be made on the floor of the Conference.

Rule 23. The lay delegates of the Annual Conference shall be elected annually, and list supplied the Secretary ten days prior to the Annual Conference.

Rule 24. The Committee on Conference Relations and Ministerial Qualifications shall inquire of each District Superintendent about the life and official administration of each member of the Conference in his District and report to the Conference as to whether all the ministerial members of the Conference are blameless in their life and official administration.

Rule 25. Each District Superintendent shall supply the Treasurer and Secretary of the Conference with a list for all churches (and the total of churches, when more than one church is on a charge), of all apportionments accepted for the Conference Year, the said lists to be furnished four months after adjournment of Annual Conference. These apportionments to be recorded by the Secretary and Treasurer of the Conference as the Official Assessments against the several charges of the Annual Conference.

Rule 26. All requests for conference funds which by law are required to be presented to the Commisison on World Service and Finance, shall be presented in writing to the Secretary of the Commission not later than thirty days prior to the opening of the Annual Conference Session.

Rule 27. The Minister, who shall be in charge of the FUNERAL SERVICES of any Member of The N. T. Conference, will supply the Secretary of this Conference with an obituary and picture of the deceased member, immediately after the funeral services are held. The Minister conductnig the funeral services of any minister's wife of the North Texas Conference, will immediately after the funeral service supply the Secretary of the Conference with the name of the minister's wife, and dates of birth and death.

Rule 28. The Conference Treasurer's Books shall be closed the same day on which the pastors check their reports with the district auditors. No more funds will be accepted to apply on the Conference year's apportionments after that day. All monies after that shall be credited to the next year's apportionments. [See report of Commission on World Service and Finance for dates of District "Check up" for the year.]

Rule 29. The North Texas Annual Conference shall hereafter make it a policy to rotate memberships on all quadrennial Boards and Commissions, limiting any person to two successive four year terms of service on any one Board. However a person may be reelected to membership on a Board after he has been off from that Board for a quadrennium.

After its organization each Board shall determine which of its present members will be limited to four years of service; so that at all times one half of the members of any Board will have at least a quadrennium of experience on it.

The date of each person's expiration of service shall be listed after his name in the Annual Conference Journal where the Commhissions and Boards are listed.

The purposes of this rule are not retroactive.

REGISTER OF ANNUAL CONFERENCES
The Methodist Church

	Place of Session	Date	President	Secretary
	73 Sessions—1869-1939—M. E. C. S. Found in Old Journals.			
1	Dallas	Oct. 27, 1939	Bishop Ivan Lee Holt	R. G. Mood
2	Greenville	Oct. 25, 1940	Bishop Ivan Lee Holt	C. B. Fielder
3	Dallas	Oct. 24, 1941	Bishop Ivan Lee Holt	C. B. Fielder
4	Dallas	Oct. 20, 1942	Bishop Ivan Lee Holt	C. B. Fielder
5	Dallas	Oct. 26, 1943	Bishop Ivan Lee Holt	C. B. Fielder
6	Dallas	Oct. 24, 1944	Bishop C. C. Selecman	C. B. Fielder
7	Greenville	Oct. 24, 1945	Bishop C. C. Selecman	C. B. Fielder
8	Dallas	Oct. 30, 1946	Bishop C. C. Selecman	C. B. Fielder
9	Dallas	June 4, 1947	Bishop C. C. Selecman	C. B. Fielder
10	Dallas	June 3, 1948	Bishop C. C. Selecman	C. B. Fielder
11	Dallas	June 1, 1949	Bishop W. C. Martin	C. B. Fielder
12	Dallas	May 31, 1950	Bishop W. C. Martin	C. B. Fielder
13	Dallas	May 30, 1951	Bishop W. C. Martin	C. B. Fielder
14	Dallas	June 4, 1952	Bishop W. C. Martin	C. B. Fielder
15	Dallas	June 3, 1953	Bishop W. C. Martin	C. B. Fielder
16	Dallas	June 2, 1954	Bishop W. C. Martin	C. B. Fielder
17	Dallas	June 1, 1955	Bishop W. C. Martin	C. B. Fielder

THE UNITING CONFERENCE OF AMERICAN METHODISM

1939	Kansas City	Missouri	L. H. Estes

SESSIONS OF THE GENERAL CONFERENCES OF THE METHODIST CHURCH

1940	Atlantic City	New Jersey	L. H. Estes
1944	Kansas City	Missouri	L. H. Estes
1948	Boston	Massachusetts	L. H. Estes
1952	San Francisco	California	L. H. Estes

THE SOUTH CENTRAL JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCE THE METHODIST CHURCH

1940	Oklahoma City	Oklahoma	P. M. Hillman
1944	Tulsa	Oklahoma	P. M. Hillman
1948	El Paso	Texas	E. L. Jorns
1952	Wichita	Kansas	E. L. Jorns

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1A

List No:	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Baptisms: Infants Presented by Parents or Guardian	Baptisms: All Others: Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members (Including Baptized Children)	Total Full Members Reported Last Year	Rec. from Prep. Memb. and on Prof. of Faith	Received from other Denominations	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches and Restored	Removed by Death	Removed to other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches and Discontinued	Total Full Members	Total Local Preachers (Included in Line 11)	CHURCH SCHOOLS: CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP: Officers and Teachers	Children's Divison 0-11 Years: Nurs'y Home Members	Children (Exclude Col. 14)	Youth Division 12-23 Years	Adult Div. 24 Years and Over: Adult-Home Members	Adults (Ex. Col. 17)	Tota. (Add 13-18 inclusive)	ATTENDANCE: Average Attendance at Sunday School (All Ages)	Average Att. Sunday Evening Fellowship	Aver. Attend. Add. Meetings of. Ch. School: Children	Youth	Adults
	DALLAS NORTHEAST		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
1	**Addison**	Dale Smith	1			65			6		1		70		8		19	10		28	65	45			5	
2	**Casa Linda**	Lee Bedford	32	27	96	369	35	13	83		3	31	466	1	50	15	309	40		163	577	293	55			
3	**Casa View**	W. M. Bailey	20	11	86	131	25	13	195	1	2		361	1	14	12	153	17		186	376	135	10			
4	**Carrollton**	Leon Turner	8	8	24	540	24	5	4	3		4	566		25	25	110	38	10	125	333	190	30	20	15	
5	**Centenary**	Don Youngblood	3	8	28	503	11		3	2	9	52	454		17	8	38	11	10	96	180	103				
6	**Cochran Chapel**	Thomas P. Weaver	24	21	80	848	34	7	52	2	3	58	878	2	45	49	350	79	15	248	786	479			35	
7	**Coppell**	T. H. Browning				91	1	1	2	1	3	2	89		8	2	17	11		24	62	33	9		9	
8	**Ervay Street**	Roy L. Patton	4	1	32	272	3	2	7	4	1	17	262		18	10	27	7	6	110	178	102				
9	**Farmers Branch**	Bill M. Stinson		5	6	136	30	11	25	1		4	197		17	8	76	25	4	69	199	123			10	
10	**First**	Robt. E. Goodrich	60	27		5301	94	21	236	69	49	230	5304	5	368	115	730	460	180	1451	3299	1354	328	100	101	360
11	**Garland: First**	Henry Mood	48	42	198	1523	65	15	88	13	10	137	1531	1	119	50	643	218	45	691	1766	783	50		20	
12	**Garland: Axe**	George W. Martin	7	13	30	162	13	2	43			8	212		16		124	21		103	264	139		15	11	
13	**Grace**	Frank Dent	14	6	145	1276	18	4	56	7	5	62	1280		87	20	145	46	25	390	713	341	88	35	30	35
14	**Greenland Hills**	Lloyd H. Jones	8	7	89	661	22	5	36	2	8	41	673	3	45	19	205	108	11	245	633	272	45	15		
15	**Highland Park**	Marshall Steel	119	96		7708	219	116	332	35	22	199	8119	6	528	350	1529	845	94	1465	4811	2042	175	440	1050	613
16	**Irving: First**	J. W. Lindsey	47	52	119	1335	86	25	136	9	15	47	1511	2	66	30	575	230	18	560	1479	601		301	87	199
17	**Irving Acres**	M. O. James	5	7	19	45	7	1	18				71	1	12	3	52	12		44	123	60	6			20
18	**Lakewood**	Boyd I. DeVore	30	36	48	1079	52	17	50	6	7	96	1089	4	76	37	224	143	31	389	900	451		25	43	53
19	**Lovers Lane**	Thomas J. Shipp	75	133	141	2200	133	84	236	6	21	96	2530		301		1239	191		277	2008	803	25	60	49	194
20	**Maple Lawn**	H. G. Ryan	2	11	10	153	28	2	9	2	17	51	122	2	14	25	55	20		38	152	68				
21	**Mary King Memorial**	Noble L. Glasco	4	10		207	17	3	30	2	1	18	236		22	5	89	50	6	51	223	111			12	
22	**Memorial**	Fred P. Broyles	6	4	40	977	7		30	6		300	708	1	26	22	98	50	30	210	436	224			30	
23	**Munger**	Joe M. Connally	21	26	99	2089	37	26	141	15	13	102	2163	3	84	37	246	209	27	556	1159	590	60	50	60	75
24	**Oak Lawn**	Charles E. Fike	17	22	65	2122	51	53	135	12	12	397	1940	5	87	20	273	172	50	609	1211	644	200	35	35	60
25	**Owenwood**	Fred Adams	5	10	46	951	17	7	33	9	12	39	948	3	67	25	140	106	38	226	602	272	32			
26	**Preston Hollow**	H. C. Henderson	7	9		578	25	12	57	2	6	47	617	1	32		255	75		234	596	265			38	
27	**Richardson**	J. W. Fielder	12	14	36	395	26	11	63	1		18	476		33	23	120	64	18	122	380	226		14	36	
28	**Ridgewood Park**	W. T. Stephenson	4	2	30		10	2	112				124	1	8	4	28	12		59	111	50				
29	**Rowlett Circuit**	Jesse D. Clanton		2		200	3		11	3	1	29	181		14		43	13	1	39	110	89	24			
30	**Rowlett**			1		121	1		7	1		29	99		8		28	4	1	14	55	44	18			

31 Pleasant Valley			1		79	2		4	2	1		82		6		15	9		25	55	45	6			
32 St. John's	W. H. Vanderpool	9	7	22	1181	10	1	32	15		23	1186		62	15	134	79	38	340	668	434	87	12	50	25
33 St. Luke	M. G. Smith	15	27	31	964	28	11	50	3		41	1009	.5	66	39	227	93	20	366	811	402		14	43	
34 Trinity	Robt. H. Ridley	3	9		264	10	3	12	5		15	269	4	14	21	31	12	7	102	187	89		9	6	19
35 Union Bower	Stanley Seaton	5	18	12	138	18	3	13	3	3	14	152	1	11	18	55	31	4	52	171	79				
36 University Park	Alsie H. Carleton	54	19	420	2848	80	13	183	17	16	166	2925	2	188	70	787	302	42	523	1912	943	131	160	115	95
37 Vickery	J. L. Land	7	2	15	193	2	1	18	1	1	32	180		14	10	71	26		138	259	91		15	7	
38 Walnut Hill	Charles Denman	38	23	206	408	25	15	80	2	4	20	502		38	44	339	57		176	654	256	23			
39 White Rock	R. C. Calvert	51	28	102	1068	46	28	116	6	9	34	1209		68	110	526		16	670	1390	687			74	
TOTAL		765	743	2270	38981	1312	533	2733	265	254	2430	40610	54	2663	1241	10082	3883	746	11169	29784	13869	1378	1320	1970	1748

DALLAS SOUTHWEST		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
1 Aldersgate	J. P. Hensley	26	39	127	767	39	14	65	8		71	806	2	44	20	275	80	16	286	721	355			14	
2 Arcadia Park	J. C. Mann	2	5	28	249	9	2	21		5	8	268	1	20	18	105	34	5	49	231	120		8	8	
3 Brandon Avenue	Glendell A. Jones	6	18	13	628	35	5	42	2	4	38	666	1	54	14	222	80	6	232	608	356	175	28	22	15
4 Brooklyn Avenue	Guy E. Perdue	14	30	54	767	30	6	63	5	9	28	824		49	26	274	85	28	352	814	354	69		22	
5 Cedar Crest	Robt. T. Metzger	15	30	91	503	37	13	58	2	12	21	576		38	9	197	80		207	531	261		70	40	45
6 Cedar Hill	Eldon Traster, Jr.	2	9		273	11	3	8	4		2	239		16	11	62	29		62	180	106				
7 Clearview	Larry Meredith	9	27		135	27	5	32	1	1	16	181	2	17		43	26		74	160	95	50			
8 Cockrell Hill	G. C. Randolph	4	33	19	670	38	6	55	4	1	44	715	3	35		196	89	15	200	535	390			30	
9 DeSoto	Jack A. Gray, Jr.	2	6	16	89	6	3	8	1	1	16	88	3	13	7	39	21	2	32	114	60		15		
10 Duncanville	Baxton Bryant	9	17	84	567	23	13	31	3		9	622	1	40	11	191	103		205	550	263		17	63	
11 Elmwood	Bill Morgan Smith	13	13	107	725	29	10	43	5	9	44	749		37	15	278	117		329	776	371		15	45	
12 Glendale	Woodrow Kirby	1	11		73	11	6	28		1	19	98				60	21		40	121	73			6	
13 Grand Prairie: First	Floyd A. Boulware	22	26		1730	54	8	93	10	5	50	1820	6	103	12	392	183	25	496	1211	653		16	55	
14 Grand Prairie: Heights	Hermon F. Mayo	10	35	14	340	45	6	45	4	5	26	401	1	27	28	232	45		144	476	206		14	10	
15 Hutchins	W. B. Reaves	5	10	32	177	11		14	4		4	194		12	10	60	20		75	177	108		50	15	35
16 Irwindell	John Dvorak	5	10	37	292	16	15	58	1	4	17	359		47	12	121	51	2	100	333	175		13	24	14
17 Kessler Park	John W. Morphis	30	29		1364	48	24	94	11	8	53	1458		95	28	345	150	18	621	1257	574			60	
18 Lambuth	Henry H. Lawson	24	16	48	195	18	8	28	2	5	20	222		17		106	13	10	92	238	115			8	
19 Lancaster Avenue	C. D. Reynolds	8	28	16	614	28	15	42	4	6	46	643	2	19	17	164	74		262	536	247	40		30	15
20 Lancaster: First	Neyland Hester	20	15	60	364	17	6	24	5	2	24	380	4	27	25	126	24	18	101	321	155	46			
21 Lawson	Harold D. Allday	4		4	59	2			3	1	4	53		4	1	17	2	3	16	43	19				
22 Mesquite	C. S. Wilhite	9			460	23		30	4	4	19	486		32	50	99	32	13	189	415	225		26	12	
23 Oak Cliff	H. Noel Bryant	27	39	206	1926	59	14	91	23	17	102	1948	4	129	44	394	227	31	867	1692	855		242	93	126
24 Pleasant Mound	W. R. Zimmerman	14	39		1001	45	13	82	8	2	41	1090	5	61	86	289	127		451	1014	432				
25 Pleasant Mound		14	37		991	42	13	79	8	2	41	1074	5	58	86	271	125		440	980	412				
26 St. Matthew's			2		10	3		3				16		3		18	2		11	34	20				
27 Rankin Chapel	David C. Hughes	1	5	31	102	7	4	2			14	101	1	10	5	51	30	4	24	124	65	26	22	18	14
28 Rylie	J. D. Thomas	2	17	8	245	17	4	13	2	3		274	1	27	10	72	54	2	59	224	139			12	
29 Saint Mark's	Carrol D. Copeland	13	22	35	243	25	10	35	1	3	16	293	1	24	20	128	22	4	100	298	140			11	
30 Seagoville	B. W. Middlebrooks	7	19	21	365	19	13	48	1	3	22	419		38	8	97	47	12	154	356	201	75		22	
31 Skyline	J. W. Wallace, Jr.		4	11	77	4	1	1	1		4	78		6		14	3		35	58	32		12	3	22
32 Stevens Park	Linley E. Vowell	2	2	2	310	2	1	4	2	1	256	58	1	12	2	35	5		16	70	52			2	
33 Tyler Street	Lewis N. Stuckey	74	46	413	3802	102	49	191	22	30	211	3881	5	129	175	753	270	23	1798	3148	1581	84	166	179	253
34 Urban Park	Ed T. Hayes	20	30	49	811	40	51	61		193	126	644	1	52	18	209	92	25	252	648	344	100	32	25	24
35 Wesley	W. E. Peterson	24	34	163	1524	60	31	100	3	25	56	1631		113	18	324	158	28	408	1049	605		45	42	212

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1A

List No:	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP												CHURCH SCHOOLS										
			Baptisms												CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP							ATTENDANCE				
			Infants Presented by Parents or Guardian	All Others: Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members (Including Baptized Children)	Total Full Members Reported Last Year	Rec. from Prep. Memb. and on Prof. of Faith	Received from other Denominations	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches and Restored	Removed by Death	Removed to other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches and Discontinued	Total Full Members	Total Local Preachers (Included in Line 11)	Officers and Teachers	Children's Divison 0-11 Years: Nurs'y Home Members	Children (Exclude Col. 14)	Youth Division—12-23 Years	Adult Div. 24 Years and Over: Adult-Home Members	Adults (Ex. Col. 17)	Total (Add 13-18 inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (All Ages)	Average Att. Sunday Evening Fellowship	Aver. Attend. Add. Meetings of. Ch. School: Children	Youth	Adults
	DALLAS SOUTHWEST DISTRICT (Cont.)		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
36	**Westerfeld Memorial**	Charles L. Bounds	1	10		26	28		2				56		12		74	30		26	142	61			20	
37	**Wheatland**	Clinton R. Harris	3	12	16	130	12		4	1		8	137		15	8	42	10	8	40	123	61		45	17	10
38	**Wilmer**	James S. Jones	2	3	19	142	1	3	1	3		2	142		9		30	6	5	55	105	62			7	
39	**Zipp City**	W. L. Zimmerman	9	14	15	61	16	7	7	1			90		12	6	30	15		35	98	75			8	
	TOTAL		439	703	1739	21756	989	369	1524	151	360	1437	22690	45	1395	714	6146	2455	303	8484	19497	9986	665	836	913	785
	Total Last Year		484	541	1645	21477	751	316	1504	125	175	1991	21757	41	1299	619	5777	2403	292	8261	18651	9639	1490	654	685	933
	Increase		5	162	94	279	238	53	20	26	185		943	4	96	95	369	52	11	223	846	347		182	228	
	Decrease											554											825			148
	DENTON DISTRICT		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
1	**Allison-Stoney Ct.**	William A. Miller	2		2	79	1						80		13	4	8			44	69	61				
2	Allison					41							41		7	3	7			25	42	35				
3	Stoney		2		2	38	1						39		6	1	1			19	27	26				
4	**Alvord-Sunset Ct.**	George Isbell		10		173	10		21	3	1	7	193		16	3	23	24	13	74	153	91		5	8	
5	Alvord			9		120	9		18	2	1	6	138		11	2	18	15	7	40	93	56		5	8	
6	Sunset			1		53	1		3	1		1	55		5	1	5	9	6	34	60	35				
7	**Argyle**	Barrett Renro		1		85	6		1	2		2	88		7	12	7	16	4	34	80	35				
8	**Aubrey Circuit**	Virgil H. Smith	1		12	203	2		4	1		3	205		18		10	10	61	22	121	240				
9	Aubrey		1		8	78	1		1	1		3	76		9		6	3	30	22	70	85				
10	Mustang				4	66	1		3				70		5		4	1	18		28	90				
11	Oak Grove					59							59		4			6	13		23	65				
12	**Blue Mound**	L. O. Rickey	4	5	9	97	9	3	1	4			106	1	11		11	13		40	75	55	37			
13	**Bowie**	Warren S. McSwain	2	9	20	656	21	17	54	5	6	36	701		25	20	90	64	25	206	430	215		18		
14	**Boyd**	H. E. Houseman	1	2	8	111	2		4				117		18	6	21	22		45	112	56			9	
15	**Bridgeport**	Theo Wright	6		28	435	9		17	3		8	450		17	14	58	51	12	108	260	144			19	
16	**Callisburg Ct.**	Robt. Trieschmann		12		209	12		8				229		14		60	39		124	237	142				
17	Callisburg			7		59	7		5				71		4		14	9		32	59	45				
18	Gunter			5		48	5		3				56		3		6	6		27	42	30				
19	Mt. Zion					41							41		3		12	8		28	51	15				
20	Westview					11							61		4		28	16		37	86	52				

21	**Chico-Park Springs**	Claudie J. McCleod	5	13	6	395	10	2	2	2		10	397	1	13		47	54		117	231	134			28	
22	Chico		5	10	6	302	7	2		2		10	299	1	9		38	37		97	181	111			16	
23	Park Springs			3		93	3		2				98		4		9	17		20	50	23			12	
24	**Cooper Creek**	Ted Smith	4		4	54	3	1	4		4	4	54		4	2	7	6		23	42	23				10
25	**Decatur**	M. C. Smith	8	5		851	17	2	16	6	3	24	853		31	14	76	66	26	227	440	237			22	
26	**Decatur Circuit**	Thomas Nation	1	7	9	202	7	3	15	2		5	220		15	2	18	14	22	78	149	79				
27	Greenwood					9			6				15		3			1	1	12	17	9				
28	Oak Grove			1		116	1	2	3	1		5	116		7	2	5	5	4	24	47	41				
29	Sand Hill				3	44			2	1			45		2		6	4	13	23	48	27				
30	Slidell		1	6	6	33	6	1	4				44		3		7	4	4	19	37	22				
31	**Denton: Asbury**	Gordon D. Casad	8	20	99	304	25	14	65	3		14	391	1	24	20	113	49	12	166	384	183		10	14	25
32	**Denton: First**	P. W. Walker	16	24	245	2029	37	7	59	20	6	84	2022	2	56	50	309	152	90	776	1433	680				
33	**Elm Ridge**	R. E. Parker	1		2	129			1	1		67	62		9	2	14	5		32	62	32				
34	**Era-Spring Creek Ct.**	Roy Montgomery	2	3	19	206	4		2	1		6	205		13	7	20	22	2	62	126	85			22	
35	Era		2	2	15	137	3		2	1		3	138		7	2	12	12	2	33	68	45			10	
36	Spring Creek			1	4	69	1					3	67		6	5	8	10		29	58	40			22	
37	**Forestburg-Rosston**	Ben R. Mock	2		2	137			4	2		4	135		13		24	15		67	119	66				
38	Forestburg		2		2	101			4			4	101		10		23	8		55	96	48				
39	Rosston					36				2			34		3		1	7		12	23	18				
40	**Gainesville: First**	Earl J. Patton	15	7	140	920	29		36	3		32	950	1	40	20	108	100	35	240	543	240				
41	**Gainesville: Whaley**	Wm. D. Craig	23	21	134	941	34	10	38	10	2	38	973		54	25	189	69	30	229	596	333	101			
42	**Gn. Valley: Chinn's Cpl.**	Joe M. Funk		4		162	4		4	2		1	167				20	22		39	81	61	9			
43	Green Valley			4		75	4		3			1	81				10	12		18	40	33	9			
44	Chinn's Chapel					87			1	2			86				10	10		21	41	28				
45	**Justin**	Jack Heacock	10		10	197	13	3	6	1		2	216		11	7	26	12	7	65	128	70				
46	**Krum**	Cletus Beights	1	3	5	185	3	3	11	4	3	4	191	1	15	3	38	36	5	52	149	79	44		15	
47	**Lake Dallas**	C. C. Grimes		4		105	6		2			7	106	1	7	16	49			39	111	44				
48	**Lewisville**	Wm. J. Hodge	15	14		302	14	7	17	1	1	1	337		28	15	50	32	50	75	250	194		25	20	17
49	**Little Elm**	Cecil Arnold		2		109	2		4	1	9	23	82		7	2	22	5	1	45	82	31				
50	**Myra-Hood**	Robt. W. Peale	1	3	3	131	5	2		1			137		13	1	11	5	19	80	129	87	37		8	
51	Myra		1	3	3	73	5	2		1			79		6	1	7		10	42	66	40	15			
52	Hood					58							58		7		4	5	9	38	63	47	22		8	
53	**Nocona**	Bob Evans	5	9	27	486	11	6	27			24	506		35		111	78	6	216	446	234	30			
54	**Paradise Circuit**	James L. Gibbons				178	4		3	4		18	163		16	1	20	20	3	85	145	78				
55	Paradise					107	4		3	2		18	94		7	1	13	12	3	38	74	40				
56	Boonsville					42				1			41		3		1	1		25	30	20				
57	Garvin					29				1			28		6		6	7		22	41	18				
58	**Pilot Point**	H. W. Blackshear	3	1	9	141	1		4			2	144		9	4	10	8		42	73	44				
59	**Ponder**	Andrew Ashburn		4		84	4	1	4			1	92		7		22	13		32	74	40				
60	**Rhome-Roanoke**	K. W. Johnstone	1	1	30	189	1	1	4		1	5	189	1	17	2	29	20	3	62	133	82			20	
61	Rhome		1		10	89			2			5	86	1	5		4	10	1	27	47	32			10	
62	Roanoke			1	20	100	1	1	2		1		103		12	2	25	10	2	35	86	50			10	
63	**Ringgold-Montague**	Robt. E. Taylor	1	3	2	120	4	2	4		1	1	128	1	15	2	26	23	10	69	145	76			9	
64	Ringgold		1	3	2	55	4	1	3		1		62		8	1	16	15	2	43	85	40			6	
65	Montague					65		1	1			1	66	1	7	1	10	8	8	26	60	36			3	
66	**Sanger**	J. M. Lewis	3	1	14	221	2		18	6	1	20	214		12	3	35	17	5	63	135	78				
67	**Saint Jo**	Ben Youngblood	3	3	25	183	6	2	8	2		13	184		13		39	40	9	66	167	113			26	
68	**Sivell's Bend Ct.**	V. H. Paysinger	1		4	70	1	1	2	3	7	4	60		10		4			45	59	38				
69	Marysville		1		1	39				3	7	2	27		3		1			25	29	13				
70	Sivell's Bend				3	16		1	2			2	17		4		3			7	14	13				

List No:	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Baptisms: Infants Presented by Parents or Guardian	Baptisms: All Others: Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members (Including Baptized Children)	Total Full Members Reported Last Year	Rec. from Prep. Memb. and on Prof. of Faith	Received from other Denominations	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches and Restored	Removed by Death	Removed to other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches and Discontinued	Total Full Members	Total Local Preachers (Included in Line 11)	CHURCH SCHOOLS: CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP: Officers and Teachers	Children's Divison 0-11 Yerrs: Nurs'y Home Members	Children (Exclude Col. 14)	Youth Division—12-23 Years	Adult Div. 24 Years and Over: Adult-Home Members	Adults (Ex. Col. 17)	Total (Add 13-18 Inclusive)	ATTENDANCE: Average Attendance at Sunday School (All Ages)	Average Att. Sunday Evening Fellowship	Aver. Attend. Add. Meetings of. Ch. School: Children	Youth	Adults
	DENTON DISTRICT (Cont)		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
71	Woodbine					15	1						16		3					13	16	12				
72	**Spanish Fort Ct.**	Robt. E. Favre, Jr...	1	6	2	152	6	3	4	1		9	155		13		21	10		53	97	40		14	5	21
73	Bonita		1	5	1	26	5	3	3	1		1	35		5		6			26	37	18		6		12
74	Shady Grove					20							20													
75	Spanish Fort			1	1	106	1		1			8	160		8		15	10		27	60	22		8	5	9
76	**Valley View**	Norman W. Grigsby		1	8	210	3		4	1		8	208		9		29	11		31	80	44				
	TOTAL		146	207	878	11441	328	90	478	95	45	487	11710	11	648	257	1775	1143	450	3873	8146	4564	258	72	253	73
	Total Last Year		139	217	843	11219	295	87	409	124	117	809	10960	9	611	303	1485	938	487	3260	7084	4293	537	258	384	352
	Increase		7		35	222	33	3	69				750	2	37		290	205		613		271				
	Decrease			10						29	72	322				46			37		1062		279	186	131	279
	GREENVILLE DISTRICT		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
1	**Becker**	J. W. Mayne	1	4		67	4		1			2	70		5		12	8		45	70	60				
2	**Caddo Mills**	K. B. McIntosh	3	10	9	212	10		7	6		2	221		24	12	34	23		42	135	114	58	11	12	
3	**Celeste**	Albert F. Click	4		4	160	8		20	5	1	2	180	1	9	10	15	20		50	104	75				
4	**College Mound**	Solomon F. Walter..	2		25	262	1		4	2		2	263		17		34	32		108	191	120			17	40
5	College Mound		2		19	159			1	1		2	157		10		23	22		72	127	80			17	40
6	Chisholm				6	103	1		3	1			106		7		11	10		36	64	40				
7	**Commerce Larger Parish**	Leland C. Spurrier..	12	8	36	1445	8	7	45	18	9	87	1391	1	52	18	178	137	38	279	702	335				
8	Emblem					23	1		1				24		4		5	8		14	31	20				
9	Fairlie					58							59		5		12	10		33	60	30				
10	First-Commerce		12	8	36	1305	7	7	44	18	9	77	1259	1	37	18	152	108	38	209	562	258				
11	Rea's Chapel					35						3	32		2		1	6		11	20	12				
12	Smith's Chapel					24						7	17		4		8	5		12	29	15				
13	**Crandall**	Wm. T. Johnson				142	1			3			140		12	2	32	13	2	56	117	74				
14	**Fate Circuit**	Hugh F. Hardin, Jr.		6		92	6				2		96		12	3	20	9	1	68	113	47				
15	Fate					33							33													
16	Heath			6		30	6				2		34		6	3	8	3	1	38	59	22				
17	William's Chapel					29							29		6		12	6		30	54	25				
18	**Floyd-Merit**	O. Curtis Lee	3	6	11	222	6	2	1	5		13	213		15	7	36	43		74	175	75			8	

19 Floyd			1	4	5	82	4	2		2		3	83		8		19	17		16	60	37			8				
20 Merit			2	2	6	140	2		1	3		10	130		7	7	17	26		58	115	38							
21 **Forney**	Ira C. Kiker		6	4	14	218	11	2	12	3	2	12	226		12	7	42	20		80	161	173							
22 **Greenville: Kavanaugh**	T. Lee Miller		15	12	75	1007	21	8	36	10	5	191	866	1	33	16	149	65	35	335	633	324			35				
23 **Greenville: Lee St.**	C. B. Garrett		4	12	8	591	12	2	26	3	1	8	619	1	22	10	48	34	30	189	333	179			14				
24 **Greenville: Wesley**	C. B. Fielder		6			1241	23	3	37	17	5	46	1236		57	8	193	95	80	601	1034	523			40				
25 **Jones-Bethel**	Earle G. Hamilton				3	96			2	1		38	59		9		4	6	4	16	39	26							
26 **Kaufman**	A. Foy Thomas		2	19	19	507	25	10	16	6	2	18	532		30	10	83	55	14	154	346	214		49	29				
27 **Kemp**	Alton Vaughan			18		158	17	1	6	1	1	6	174		16	6	35	8		60	125	70							9
28 **Lane**	Ozrow Kemerly			8		172	8	1	4	4		5	176		15		21	15		74	125	71							
29 Kingston				5		31	5		1				37		5		9	7		19	40	30							
30 Lane				2		81	2	1		3		5	76		5		8	7		34	54	23							
31 White Rock				1		60	1		3	1			63		5		4	1		21	31	18							
32 **Liberty Circuit**	H. Glynn Windham		2	1	12	187			3	1			189		23	17	27	34		120	221	136			10				
33 Caney					1	61							61		5		4	8		12	29	16							
34 Liberty			2		10	41							41		6	7	8	6		22	49	40			10				
35 Scatter Branch						55							55			5	9	10		72	102	60							
36 Shady Grove				1	1	30			3	1			32		6	5	6	10		14	41	20							
37 **Lone Oak**	Merrill Abbott		2	3	3	181	2		5	2		4	182		7		7	12		32	58	25							
38 **Mabank**	L. W. Shivers			3		239	3	4	14	1		18	241		15	8	37	29	2	90	181	129							
39 **Quinlan**	John M. Webb					158		1	4	2		7	154		10	3	8	18	12	30	81	38							
40 **Rockwall**	W. O. Bucy		4	6	14	538	6	1	17	8	2	7	545		31	8	111	64	19	240	473	215	38		20				
41 **Royse City**	John W. Polk		2	1	25	463	1		5	6		10	453		20		50	40	18	148	276	119							
42 **Salem-Kinser**	Wm. M. Jacocks				7	115	3	2	3	2	1		120		9		52	26		40	127	59							
43 **Scurry Circuit**	Robt. A. Shirley				3	189							189		12	13	16	26		87	154	142							
44 Aley					3	51							51		2	5	2	4		15	28	17							
45 Elm Grove						34							34		3	3	8	10		40	64	85							
46 Rosser						20							20		4	2	4	6		15	31	25							
47 Warsaw						34							34		3	3	2	6		17	31	15							
48 **Terrell-Asbury**	Hugh E. Anderson		5	4	5	62	4		11			4	73	1	6	6	13	6	5	25	61	31							
49 **Terrell Circuit**	Jesse H. Young		7			201	13	1	1				216		9	16	9	10		35	79	45							
50 Ables Springs						70							70																
51 Elmo			6			84	13	1	1				99		6	8	7	10		25	56	35							
52 Poetry			1			47							47		3	8	2			10	23	10							
53 **Terrell: First**	Thomas E. Hardy		6	21	54	1161	32	12	49	14	14	37	1189		37	12	151	79	14	302	595	332							
54 **Wilson Chapel**	Thomas J. Smith		2	2	12	106	2						108		11		12	15		40	78	45							7
55 **Wolfe City**	Buist B. Wilson		3	5	11	317	6	6	14	2	3	63	275		13		34	23	10	83	163	107			9				30
TOTAL			91	153	350	10459	233	63	343	122	48	582	10346	5	543	192	1463	965	284	3503	6950	3903	96	60	194				86

PARIS DISTRICT		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
1 **Bailey Circuit**	W. M. Robinson, Jr.		5	5	224	5					2	227		22		34	38		68	162	87			15	
2 Bailey					91						2	89		7		12	8		22	49	24				
3 Gober			5	5	78	5						83		7		15	20		30	72	45			15	
4 Grove Hill					55							55		8		7	10		16	41	18				
5 **Blossom**	Arthur L. Lusby		12		206	12		8	2	7	50	167		14		20	20		61	115	70				
6 **Bonham: Clark Mem.**	B. H. Terrell	1			156	1		3		8	8	144		12		31	21		58	122	74				
7 **Bonham: First**	Stone Risinger	16	9	51	969	14	6	27	14	5	21	976	1	42	15	148	92	45	385	727	365			30	
8 **Brookston-Pleasant Hill**	J. L. Hyde	2			182	6	3	2	4	4	43	142		15		40	18	2	75	150	78				

List No:	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP												CHURCH SCHOOLS											
			Baptisms												CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP							ATTENDANCE				
			Infants Presented by Parents or Guardian	All Others: Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members (Including Baptized Children)	Total Full Members Reported Last Year	Rec. from Prep. Memb. and on Prof. of Faith	Received from other Denominations	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches and Restored	Removed by Death	Removed to other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches and Discontinued	Total Full Members	Total Local Preachers (Included in Line 11)	Officers and Teachers	Children's Divison 0-11 Years: Nurs'y Home Members	Children (Exclude Col. 14)	Youth Division—12-23 Years	Adult Div. 24 Years and Over: Adult-Home Members	Adults (Ex. Col. 17)	Tota (Add 13-18 Inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (All Ages)	Average Att. Sunday Evening Fellowship	Aver. Attend. Add. Meetings of Ch. School: Children	Youth	Adults
	PARIS DIST. (Cont.)		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
9	Brookston					136	4	2	1	4	4	29	106		7		20	8	2	45	82	40				
10	Pleasant Hill			2		46	2	1	1			14	36		8		20	10		30	68	38				
11	**Caviness Circuit**	(J. G. Caldwell)		11		105	11	3	1			3	117		20		21	46		70	157	110			30	
12	Caviness					25							25		6		6	6		20	38	25				
13	Hopewell			2		25	2		1			1	27		6		5	15		20	46	30			10	
14	Sumner			9		55	9	3				2	65		8		10	25		30	73	55			20	
15	**Chicota Circuit**	(Richard Payne)	6	2	25	299	2		5	6	14	55	232		19	16	21	30	3	85	174	115			8	
16	Beck		4	1	7	96	1		1	2	3	12	81		7	4	6	7		33	57	40				
17	Chicota				5	107			1	2	3	12	91		5	4	4	9	2	24	48	33				
18	Powderly		2	1	13	96	1		3	1	8	31	60		7	8	11	14	1	28	69	42			8	
19	**Cooper**	James E. Jones	5	17	19	755	14	4	13	4		14	768		30	32	86	38	40	218	444	265		30	8	
20	**Deport**	P. G. Hightower	1	3	3	354	3	1	4			3	259		12		19	31		103	165	114				
21	**Dodd City Circuit**	(Jeff Campbell)				180	3	2	10	1		7	187		19	2	43	36	2	65	167	79			5	
22	Dodd City					85	1	1	1			6	82		6	2	15	6	2	30	61	31				
23	Lannius					56				1		1	54		6		11	10		13	40	25				
24	Monkstown					39	2	1	9				51		7		17	20		22	66	23			5	
25	**Ector**	(Roy Moyers)	1	11	1	182	11	1					194		13	3	28	14	10	69	137	87		15	20	
26	**Enloe-Ben Franklin**		2	12		300	10	1	2	2		10	301		15	14	29	30	15	68	171	97		9	14	25
27	Ben Franklin			2		140				2			138		7	9	4	12	12	18	62	40		9	6	25
28	Enloe		2	10		160	10	1	2			10	163		8	5	25	18	3	50	109	57			8	
29	**Honey Grove**	J. M. Simpson, Jr.	5	7	12	608	11	1	12	6	1	8	617	1	46	16	72	32	19	215	400	236		5	15	
30	**Klondike Circuit**	(J. Hillman Byram)				196	14	1	4	4	3	22	186		17		25	28	4	72	146	89				
31	Charleston					69	5	1		1		2	72		3		8	16		25	52	31				
32	Klondike					51				2		18	31		7		5	6		19	37	23				
33	Yowell					76	9		4	1	3	2	83		7		12	6	4	28	57	35				
34	**Ladonia**	Raymond Trompler	7	6		267	6		1	6		4	264		13		44	28	7	101	193	97			12	
35	**Lake Creek**	(W. L. Armstrong)	2	4	11	195	4				4	23	172	1	12		40	30		55	137	77			16	
36	**Leonard**	A. R. Morgan		6	7	236	6	1	9	6	1	4	241		15		27	24		87	153	91				
37	**Minter Circuit**	Thomas E. Hubbard		20		244		2	4				250		15		31	32		106	184	129			66	
38	Cunningham			12		21			3				24		3		5	3		22	33	23			14	
39	Milton			5		42							42		4		8	12		24	48	34			16	
40	Minter			3		85		1					86		4		6	5		30	45	32			16	

41 Shady Grove					96		1	1				98		4		12	12		30	58	40			20	
42 **Paris: Calvary**	Walter B. Sullens	5	13	15	332	13	4	18	4	4	10	349	1	28	3	97	38	60	123	349	195		10	12	
43 **Paris: First**	John Shuler	12	26	21	1518	39	8	59	5	3	42	1574	1	65	35	244	158	60	566	1128	653				
44 **Paris: Garrett Mem.**	Kirk M. Beard	6	20		610	20	5	37	7	3	16	646		28	14	79	58	55	255	489	238		12	30	18
45 **Paris Circuit**	H. T. Cunningham	1	30		142	29	3	11	1	2	3	179		15		19	20		92	146	102				
46 Forrest Hill			13		51	13	2	2	1	1	3	63		5		5	3		25	38	26				
47 Palestine		1	2		53	2		8		1		62		5		5	12		36	58	43				
48 Tigertown			15		38	14	1	1				54		5		9	5		31	50	33				
49 **Pattonville**			3	3	34	3			1		1	35		6		12	10		8	36	18				
50 **Pecan Gap**	J. B. Hibbert	3	3		258	3		1	1		8	253		14	9	19	31	14	80	167	114				
51 **Petty-Whiterock**	Daniel V. Leander	5	9	5	134	9	1	2	3	1	19	123		11		17	16		46	90	45				
52 Petty		3	7	3	96	7	1	2	2	1	17	86		5		5	8		26	44	25				
53 Whiterock		2	2	2	38	2			1		2	37		6		12	8		20	46	20				
54 **Ravenna Circuit**	M. D. Council		10		434	9					1	442		26		50	61	3	120	260	171			28	
55 Mulberry					102							102		7		18	15		30	70	45				
56 Ravenna			10		164	9					1	172		8		17	16	3	35	79	55				
57 Randolph					87							87		5			15		30	50	31				
58 Whiteshed					81							81		6		15	15		25	61	40				
59 **Roxton**	Bailey Duncan	1	3	29	287	3	1	2	7	1	5	280		11	14	33		16	132	206	108				
60 **Savoy-Marvin**	(W. L. Douglas)	1			295	8		6	2			307		22		48	39	4	110	223	118			9	
61 Savoy		1			99	3		5	1			106		9		18	11	4	47	89	42				
62 Marvin					120	4		1	1			124		7		20	12		35	74	41				
63 Virginia Point					76	1						77		6		10	16		28	60	35			9	
64 **Trenton**	W. D. Thompson	1	5	2	178	5	3	4	1	1	6	182		10	3	27	63		118	221	104			10	
65 **Windom Circuit**	(Paul Schlapbach)		4		292	4	2	1	2		2	295		28	13	56	62	16	132	307	178				
66 Hale					81		2		1			82		8	7	27	22	3	40	107	60				
67 McGraw Chapel					23						2	21		6		10	12	3	23	54	21				
68 Telephone					67							67		5	1	5	14	8	26	59	35				
69 Windom			4		121	4		1	1			125		9	5	14	14	2	43	87	62				
TOTAL		83	251	209	10072	278	53	246	88	62	390	10109	5	615	189	1460	1144	375	3743	7526	4304		81	328	43
Total Last Year		62	186	171	10488	247	63	240	84	65	1136	9753	4	572	214	1438	1148	354	3705	7431	3952		204	507	97

SHERMAN-McKINNEY DISTRICT		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
1 **Allen**	Leslie G. Lovell		1		109	1		1	2		2	107		11		13	13	8	49	94	41			8	
2 **Anna-Melissa**	W. L. Walker	1	15	1	294	15	4	2	3	1	4	307		19	3	42	57	4	89	214	113				
3 Anna			8		120	8	1		2	1	1	125		9	3	25	30	4	38	109	55				
4 Melissa			6		69	6	3	2			2	78		6		12	10		39	67	43				
5 Westminster		1	1	1	105	1			1		1	104		4		5	17		12	38	15				
6 **Bells**	Fred Mooring		5		205	5		1	2	2	2	205		16		71	27		113	227	94				
7 **Blue Ridge**	Earl Stover		5		173	6		5	3	2	3	176		16		24	22		75	137	70	66		8	
8 Blue Ridge			5		84	6		5	2	1		90		5		12	10		26	53	25	20		8	
9 Blanton's Chapel					61				1		3	58		8		11	12		38	69	35	35			
10 Pilot Grove					28					1		28		3		1			11	15	10	11			
11 **Celina**	Kenneth M. Thomas		2		322	2	6	11	4		11	326		14	6	34	18	7	64	143	80			10	
12 **Collinsville**	J. Aston Pollard	2	2		162	6			9		76	83		10	4	6	8	7	36	71	50	8			51
13 **Denison: Harless**	Lawrence E. Smith	5		21	183	12	2	2	2	5	11	181	1	9	6	23	25	19	52	134	105	27	12	23	14
14 **Denison: Trinity**	W. W. Pittman	8	11	46	723	22	4	21	5	14	294	457	1	23	11	79	35	16	141	305	154			16	
15 **Denison: Waples**	Duke Barron	16	17	225	1461	24	13	41	14	3	51	1471		99	35	212	101	45	326	818	370	33	31	30	

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1A

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP												CHURCH SCHOOLS										
			Baptisms												CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP							ATTENDANCE				
															Children's Divison 0-17 Yerrs				Adult Div. 24 Years aad Over					Aver. Attend. Add. Meetings of. Ch. School		
			Infants Presented by Parents or Giardian	All Others: Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members (Including Baptized Children)	Total Full Members Reported Last Year	Rec. from Prep. Memb. and on Prof. of Faith	Received from other Denominations	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches and Restored	Removed by Death	Removed to other Denominations	Removed by Trancfer to Other Methodist Churches and Discontinued	Total Full Members	Total Local Preachers (Included in Line 11)	Officers and Teachers	Nurs'y Home Members	Children (Exclude Col. 14)	Youth Division—12-23 Years	Adult-Home Members	Adults (Ex. Col. 17)	Tota (Add 13-18 Inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (All Ages)	Average Att. Sunday Evening Fellowship	Children	Youth	Adults
	SHERMAN-McKINNEY DISTRICT (Cont.)		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
16	**Farmersville**	Henry Grady May	4	11	14	460	14	6	6	11		3	472		24	16	38	48		162	288	136	25			
17	**Frisco**	Bill Betts	3	2	5	282	2		8	4		5	283		15	20	46	31	8	91	211	90				
18	**Harrington Chapel**	A. W. Pierce	1			25							25		4		6			8	18	10				
19	**Henslee Chpl.-Copeville**	Jim Hardison	2		2	148		4	1	1	2	48	102		11		20	6	10	34	81	53				
20	Henslee Chapel		2		2	77		2			1	26	52		6		11		5	18	40	28				
21	Copeville					71		2	1	1	1	22	50		5		9	6	5	16	41	25				
22	**Howe**	Walter D. Marshall		3	3	214	3		5	1		3	218		13		43	18	22	60	156	90			5	
23	**Josephine-Nevada**	Preston S. Adkison	3			180	1	1	2	7	1	16	160		13		17	9	18	56	113	57	8			
24	Josephine		3			85	1	1	2	3		4	82		8		15	9	10	40	82	44	8			
25	Nevada					95				4	1	12	78		5		2		8	16	31	13				
26	**McKinney: First**	Harry C. Hoy	13	15	17	939	35		71	10		39	996		52	10	135	77	21	294	589	303	35		30	55
27	**McKinney: Wesley Mem.**	J. L. Koontz	3	6		347	6		12	4		44	317		19	3	60	30	10	90	212	125			15	
28	**Plano**	Frank Jones	4	5	34	297	13		6	2	3	12	299	1	28	9	50	30		130	247	150			12	
29	**Pleasant Grove**	Marvin McDougle				180			5			6	179		11		17	15		72	115	73				
30	Pleasant Grove					47			5				52		3		3	4		42	52	25				
31	Blythe Chapel					101						4	97		4		9	7		17	37	28				
32	Murphy Chapel					32						2	30		4		5	4		13	26	20				
33	**Pottsboro-Friendship**	C. J. Graves		4		138	5		8	3	3	1	144		18		28	30		78	154	133	24			
34	Pottsboro			3		64	4		5	2	3		68		9		14	15		42	80	65	12			
35	Friendship			1		74	1		3	1		1	76		9		14	15		36	74	68	12			
36	**Princeton**	Carlos E. Martin		1	19	144	1	2		2	4	9	132		9	3	13	15	8	62	110	45				
37	**Prosper**	Sam J. Smith	1	4		147	4		5			2	154	1	10	13	21	20	25	18	107	62			10	14
38	**Renner**	L. E. Philbrook		2		56	2					2	56		5	3	22	10		28	68	35		15	10	33
39	**Sadler**	Lewis Odneal		1	17	204	4		3	2	1	4	204	1	23	16	59	24	12	119	253	139				
40	Sadler			1	8	68	1				1	1	67		6	6	20	6	7	48	93	61				
41	Gordonville				4	61				1			60		9		9	8		39	65	36				
42	Tioga				5	75	3		3	1		3	77		8	10	30	10	5	32	95	42				
43	**Sherman: Key Memorial**	W. R. Corrigan	13	19	201	1012	28	12	33	10	23	64	988	1	71	36	199	84	30	320	740	341		12	25	22
44	**Sherman: First**	E. R. Barcus, Jr.	20	18		1301	18	16	49	3	8	31	1342		60	30	152	85	25	290	642	345	125			
45	**Southmayd**	Ernest Meitzen	1		10	123	5		56		1	41	142		20	4	25	15		53	117	80		8	9	20
46	Macomb				7	59	4		26		1	21	67		9		15	9		32	65	40			4	
47	Southmayd		1		3	64	1		30			20	75		11	4	10	6		21	52	40		8	5	20

48 **Tom Bean-Cedar**	H. P. Williamson				94	2	4	1	4		1	96		15		32	16		38	101	90					
49 Tom Bean					26				1		1	24		5		8			8	21	25					
50 Messengers					19		4	1	2			22		5		16	12		16	49	35					
51 Cedar					49	2			1			50		5		8	4		14	31	30					
52 **Van Alstyne**	R. G. Flaherty	3	2	4	326	2		8	3	8	27	298		28	5	23	17	33	88	194	100			6	10	
53 **Weston**	R. Van Landingham		6		373	6	1	3	2	3	15	363		26		69	49		135	279	153			10		
54 Weston					115			1	1		4	111		7		8	8		37	60	40					
55 Cottage Hill					126					3	8	115		8		14	10		43	75	44					
56 Chambersville			6		132	6	1	2	1		3	137		11		47	31		55	144	69			10		
57 **Whitesboro**	John H. Brand	14	14	23	349	16	11	29	3	2	23	377	3	25	15	82	37	20	119	298	181		12			
58 **Whitewright**	Harold S. Taylor	2	3		305	4	1	3	4		9	300		12	16	34	19	20	62	163	100		15	10		
59 **Wylie**	Earl E. Kifer	7	19	15	304	19		22	2		3	340		12	9	36	17	15	161	250	141					
TOTAL		126	193	657	11580	283	87	420	122	86	862	11300	9	741	273	1731	1008	383	3513	7649	4109	351	105	287	219	

SULPHUR SPRINGS DIST.		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
1 **Annona**	Terry Atkinson	2	5	2	230	5	2	1	2	2	1	233		12	10	15	34	4	60	135	104	50	*10	25	15
2 **Avery**	John McLean	2	2	8	259	4		6	4	5	11	249	1	9	2	38	25	9	78	161	85	38	20	12	6
3 **Bogata**	H. Grosdidier (S)		5	6	282	6		1	6		3	280		16		35	33		86	170	104			20	
4 **Boxelder Circuit**	Kenneth Smith (S)		1		331	1						332		18		39	65	1	141	264	105		7	6	5
5 Boxelder			1		103	1						104		6		13	32		56	107	48				
6 King Memorial					49							49		4		11	8		13	36	30		7	6	5
7 Garland Chapel					150							150		6		8	19	1	57	91	20				
8 Lone Star					29							29		2		7	6		15	30	7				
9 **Brashear & Gafford**	Grady Wyatt (S)				228	2		1				231		16		22	35		95	168	120				
10 Brashear					113							113		8		10	15		40	78	50				
11 Gafford Chapel					115	2		1				118		8		12	20		55	95	70				
12 **Brewster & Pr. Grove**	Billy Wilder (S)		2		222	4		10			83	153	1	14		27	10		40	91	70			13	
13 Brewster			2		97	2		6			36	69	1	7		15	5		20	47	38				
14 Prairie Grove					125	2		4			47	84		7		12	5		20	44	32			13	
15 **Clarksville**	Hargrove Grounds	3	5	18	802	7	4	20	4		14	815		32	24	86	60	18	257	477	260		12	20	
16 **Como Circuit**	Bob Edwards (S)	2	10	2	327	10	1	3	3	1	4	333	1	23		37	24		79	163	121				
17 Como		2	5	2	74	5		1	2		3	75	1	8		23	2		27	60	40				
18 Forest Academy			4		71	4						75		5		3	11		11	30	23				
19 Mahoney					94			2		1		95		6		5	10		14	35	30				
20 Reilly Springs			1		88	1	1		1		1	88		4		6	1		27	38	28				
21 **Cumby & Campbell**	Homer Caldwell		9	3	428	8	1	6	7	1		435		27		42	48		100	217	135				
22 Campbell			3		150	3	1	1	1			154		12		8			28	60	45				
23 Cumby			6		206	5		4	5	1		209		8		15	20		25	68	50				
24 Miller Grove					72			1	1			72		7		15	20		47	89	40				
25 **Detroit Circuit**	R. L. Cates (S)	1	7		323		2	17	3	2	52	285		25		53	54	10	87	229	120				
26 Bagwell			1		84		1	1	2		1	83		5		10	6		15	36	15				
27 Detroit		1	6		164		1	16	1	2	10	168		15		28	41	10	62	156	85				
28 Liberty					75						41	34		5		15	7		10	37	20				
29 **Harmony**	O. B. Rogers	5		6	148				3	4	7	134		7		19	8	2	31	67	27		5	3	16
30 **Mt. Vernon**	J. H. Westbrook	2	8		542	8		5	16		9	530		35	12	75	54	20	162	358	150		6	20	
31 **Mt. Vernon Circuit**	Dan Adams (S)	1		2	181	3		1			12	173		8	4	8	13	8	82	123	77			20	
32 Daphne					28						2	26		2	1	3	7	1	20	34	22				
33 Morris Grove					43							43		1	1		1	2	9	14	15				

List No:	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Baptisms: Infants Presented by Parents or Guardian	Baptisms: All Others: Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members (Including Baptized Children)	Total Full Members Reported Last Year	Rec. from Prep. Memb. and on Prof. of Faith	Received from other Denominations	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches and Restored	Removed by Death	Removed to other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches and Discontinued	Total Full Members	Total Local Preachers (Included in Line 11)	CHURCH SCHOOLS: CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP: Officers and Teachers	Children's Divison 0-11 Yerrs: Nurs'y Home Members	Children's Divison 0-11 Yerrs: Children (Exclude Col. 14)	Youth Division—12-23 Years	Adult Div. 24 Years and Over: Adult-Home Members	Adult Div. 24 Years and Over: Adults (Ex. Col. 17)	Tots. (Add 13-18 Inclusive)	ATTENDANCE: Average Attendance at Sunday School (All Ages)	Average Att. Sunday Evening Fellowship	Aver. Attend. Add. Meetings of Ch. School: Children	Youth	Adults
	SULPHUR SPRINGS DIS. (Cont.)		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
34	Terry Memorial		1		1	68	1		1			10	60		2	2	2	2	4	28	40	15				
35	Wylie Memorial				1	42	2						44		3		3	3	1	25	35	25			20	
36	**Pickton & Pine Forest**	Billy Wilkinson (S)	14	10	10	397	10	1	9			2	415		22		45	42	1	84	194	135	58		12	
37	Pickton		5	9	2	253	9	1	8			2	269		11		37	28	1	63	140	96	58		12	
38	Pine Forest		9	1	8	144	1		1				146		11		8	14		21	54	39				
39	**Saltillo Circuit**	David Stewart (S)	2	7		246	7		3	3		8	245		21	14	32	30		70	167	104			7	
40	Center Point			3		34	3						37		5	6		7		14	32	24				
41	Old Saltillo			1		58	1					4	55		4	1	7	6		21	39	16			7	
42	Saltillo		2	3		129	3		3	3		4	128		12	7	25	17		35	96	64			7	
43	Weaver					25							25													
44	**Sulphur Bluff Ct.**	A. L. Dennis (S)	1	5		267	5	1	1		15	1	258		17		31	19	5	100	172				14	
45	Dike			2		44	2				14		32		5		8	8		25	46				7	
46	Nelta		1	2		55	2	1	1				59		4		5	6	2	25	42					
47	Sulphur Bluff			1		168	1				1	1	167		8		18	5	3	50	84				7	
48	**Sulphur Springs: First**	John S. Rice	8	6		1684	9	3	53	14	2	58	1675	3	85	21	201	98	40	636	1081	555		41	35	
49	**Sulphur Springs: Wesley**	Earl Harvey	10	4	33	227	4	8	28	3	1	14	249	1	15	15	57	25		120	232	171		83	21	
50	**Sulphur Springs Ct.**	Jas. B. Nicholson	1	8	2	231	8	2	2	2		1	240		17	8	41	18	10	85	179	109				
51	Arbala		1	7	1	75	7	1					83		4	1	20	2	4	35	66	30				
52	Shooks Chapel			1	1	156	1	1	2	2		1	157		13	7	21	16	6	50	113	79				
53	**Talco**	E. K. Sparkman		10	10	239	5	3	9	2	2	19	233		17	9	44	36	13	42	161	104			25	30
54	**Tira Circuit**	Raymond Butts (S)		7		318	7			4	3	10	308		21	3	24	29	5	89	171	115			7	
55	Birthright			5		68	5			1		6	66		6	3	6	12		22	49	33			7	
56	Bonanza					41				1			40		2		1			14	17	8				
57	Shirley			2		58	2			1			59		6		11	6	2	20	45	35				
58	Tira					151				1	3	4	143		7		6	11	3	33	60	39				
59	**Wesley Chapel**	M. J. Biggers (S)				54							54		5	1	2	7	2	12	29	16				
60	**Williams Chapel Ct.**	Fred Arnold (S)		2		306	5	2		3		4	306	1	13		34	11	4	84	146	120			14	
61	Cuthand					102					1	2	99	1	3		9	2		21	35	28				
62	Rosalie					72	2					2	72		5		10	2		27	44	37			8	
63	Williams Chapel			2		132	3	2		2			135		5		15	7	4	36	67	55			6	
64	**Winnsboro**	L. G. Hagard	5	3		664	4	1	17	6		19	661		28	20	103	55		186	392	175		50	20	
65	**Woodland Circuit**	Irving King (S)	1	2	2	252	2			4			250		16		26	21	17	77	157	98		27	12	

66 Woodland					112				2			110		7		10	8	5	30	60	38		14	12		
67 Faulkner		1	1	1	34	1			1			34		4		10	7	4	20	45	25		8			
68 Kanawha			1	1	106	1			1			106		5		6	6	8	27	52	35		5			
69 **Lydia**	L. J. Aikin				28	6		4				38				15	12	17	22	66	40					
70 **Ridgeway**	Bayless Evans				9							9														
TOTAL		60	118	104	9225	130	31	197	89	38	332	9124	8	519	143	1151	866	186	2905	5770	3220	146	261	306	72	
Total Last Year		42	154	127	9710	193	34	208	87	46	710	9302	7	551	178	1137	954	165	3036	6020	3299		470	397	156	
Increase		18							2				1			14		21				146				
Decrease			36	23	485	63	3	11		8	378	178		32	35		88		128	250	79		209	91	84	
WICHITA FALLS DIST.		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24		
1 **Archer City**	Elden H. Cole	3	1	39	363	2	2	11	3	1	7	367	1	18	5	95	33	12	137	300	123			18			
2 **Bellevue**	James M. Meadors	1	1		179	1		2	1		27	154		10		21	10		40	81	50					
3 **Blue Grove**	Vernon R. Snider	1	3		149	3		6	1		49	108		14		31	7		53	105	80					
4 Blue Grove		1			103				1		47	55		7		18	7		34	66						
5 Deer Creek			3		46	3		6			2	53		7		13			19	39						
6 **Bryson**	Don E. Culbertson		1	16	200	1	3	2				206		12	5	36	23		74	150	42		8	12		
7 **Burkburnett**	T. M. Jenson	7	9	52	613	16	3	20	5	2	21	624	1	43		127	62		98	330	232		17	23	43	
8 **Byers**	H. V. Caraway			6	248		2	7	3	2	10	242		15	7	27	11	6	44	110	60					
9 **Dundee Mission**	James F. Dean, Jr.		2		82	2			1		1	82		4		5	10		10	24	20			8		
10 **Electra**	F. M. Talbot	7	5	34	747	3	2	33	4	2	29	750	1	27	15	113	58	24	228	465	350			20		
11 **Friberg-Cooper**	Gene Sorley	1	2	13	152	6		4	1		2	159	2	16	1	16	16	5	36	90	54			12		
12 **Henrietta**	Felix R. Kindel	9	11	25	456	12	1	10	6		14	459	1	39	10	99	30	5	85	268	162			15		
13 **Holliday**	A. M. Davenport,Jr.	2	3		231	2	4	15	1		7	244		12	10	40	34	6	40	142	70					
14 **Iowa Park**	Roy Anderson	13	6	56	648	6	1	21	5	6	28	637	2	23	12	112	26	10	176	359	216	19				
15 **Jacksboro**	Luther A. Hill	2	8	11	478	8	1	21	2		16	490		18	4	92	42		198	354	185			16		
16 **Jermyn**	C. B. Williams	3	2	2	135	3		1	1			138		13		20	9		35	77	55					
17 Jermyn		2	1	1	71	1		1	1			72		7		8	6		17	38	25					
18 Antelope		1	1	1	64	2						66		6		12	3		18	39	30					
19 **Megargel**	Geo. A. Thompson	1		3	110			7	1	1	10	105		16		28	19	11	16	90	32			5		
20 **Perrin-Barton**	James E. Weaver				259	1		6	5	6	1	254		17		19	23		71	130	70			12		
21 Perrin					112	1		6	4		1	114		11		13	19		47	90	50			12		
22 Barton					147				1	6		140		6		6	4		24	40	20					
23 **Petrolia**	R. E. Porter				90			4				94		10	6	6	15	6	50	93	42		5			
24 **Valley View**	G. C. House	3	4	10	101	8	2	4	1	5	6	103		7		45	16		37	105	59					
25 **Vashti Circuit**	H. W. Longfellow		4		184	4	1	6	4	1	1	189		13	6	19	32	10	63	143	84	10				
26 Joy					35		1		2			34		3	2	3	12		14	34	15					
27 New Port			2		26	2			1		1	26		3		2	2	6	11	24	12					
28 Post Oak					15							15														
29 Vashti			2		108	2		6	1	1		114		7	4	14	18	4	38	85	57	10				
30 **Wichita Falls:**																										
31 Adams Street	James N. Johnson	5	3	5	119	2	3	7	1			130		8		20	10		30	68	55			10		
32 First	Alfred H. Freeman	62	32		3550	80	33	103	15	20	146	3585		195	75	604	261	61	1237	2433	1064	275	150	100	125	
33 Floral Heights	Earl R. Hoggard	29	23		2354	46	12	112	11	7	79	2427	3	120		523	195		736	1574	743		73	57		
34 Grace	Carl Keightley	10	9	36	384	9	4	41	1		30	407		30	20	110	43	10	200	413	175		40	40		
35 Grant Street	Wm. W. Greenhaw	9	22	7	708	33	9	46	3	14	43	736	1	32	31	155	80	22	233	553	311	40				
36 St. Mark's	William L. Cook	7	21	6	213	16	9	45	1		4	278		24	29	126	27		123	329	163			22	55	
37 Scotland	Edgar Huffstutler	3	19	20	410	21	8	13	2	8	26	416		25	18	69	50	6	100	268	136	70		12		
38 Wesley	A. H. Logan	6	10	28	371	17	10	32	6	10	18	396	2	27	16	117	45	13	204	422	197	65				

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1A

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Baptisms: Infants Presented by Parents or Guardian	Baptisms: All Others: Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members (Including Baptized Children)	Total Full Members Reported Last Year	Rec. from Prep. Memb. and on Prof. of Faith	Received from other Denominations	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches and Restored	Removed by Death	Removed to other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches and Discontinued	Total Full Members	Total Local Preachers (Included in Line 11)	CHURCH SCHOOLS: CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP: Officers and Teachers	Children's Divison 0-11 Years: Nurs'y Home Members	Children (Exclude Col. 14)	Youth Division—12-23 Years	Adult Div. 24 Years and Over: Adult-Home Members	Adults (Ex. Col. 17)	Tota. (Add 13-18 Inclusive)	ATTENDANCE: Average Attendance at Sunday School (All Ages)	Average Att. Sunday Evening Fellowship	Aver. Attend. Add. Meetings of. Ch. School: Children	Youth	Adults
	DISTRICT (Cont.) WICHITA FALLS		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35
	TOTAL		184	201	369	13534	302	110	579	85	85	575	13780	14	788	270	2675	1187	207	4354	9481	4830	479	293	382	223
	Total Last Year		219	229	397	13162	358	145	649	82	90	844	13298	14	701	326	2560	1196	232	4374	9389	4767	863	265	271	316
	Increase					372				3			482		89		115							38	111	
	Decrease		35	28	28		56	35	70		5	269				56		9	25	20	92	63	384			93
	RECAPITULATION	**Superintendent**	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
1	**Dallas Northeast**	W. Harrison Baker	765	743	2270	38981	1312	533	2733	265	254	2430	40610	54	2663	1241	10082	3883	746	11169	29784	13869	1378	1320	1970	1748
2	**Dallas Southwest**	Wesley V. Hite	439	703	1739	21756	989	369	1524	151	360	1437	22600	45	1395	714	6156	2455	303	8484	19497	9986	665	836	913	785
3	**Denton**	T. Herbert Minga	146	207	878	11441	328	90	478	95	45	487	11710	11	648	257	1775	1143	450	3873	8146	4564	258	72	253	73
4	**Greenville**	W. B. Slack	91	158	350	10459	233	63	348	122	48	582	10346	5	543	192	1463	965	284	3503	6950	3903	96	60	194	86
5	**Paris**	E. A. Hunter	83	251	209	10072	278	53	246	88	62	390	10109	5	615	189	1460	1144	375	3743	7526	4304	351	81	328	43
6	**Sherman-McKinney**	J. P. Fleming	126	193	657	11580	283	87	420	122	86	862	11300	9	741	273	1731	1008	383	3513	7649	4109	146	105	237	219
7	**Sulphur Springs**	Earl M. Jones	60	118	104	9225	130	31	197	89	38	332	9124	8	519	143	1151	866	186	2905	5770	3220	479	261	306	72
8	**Wichita Falls**	J. Daniel Barron	184	201	369	13534	302	110	579	85	85	575	13780	14	788	270	2675	1187	207	4354	9481	4830		293	382	223
	TOTAL		1894	2569	6576	127048	3855	1336	6520	1017	978	7095	129669	151	7912	3279	26484	12651	2934	41544	94803	48785	3373	3028	4583	3249
	Total Last Year		816	2366	5375	126190	3564	1394	6520	930	852	8604	127282	143	7203	3181	24790	12600	3247	40219	91240	46871	5315	3428	4706	3778
	Increase		78	203	1201	858	291			87	126		2387	8	709	98	1693	51		1325	3573	1914				
	Decrease							58				1509							313				1942	400	123	529

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1B

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	PASTOR	CHURCH SCHOOLS — GENERAL INFORMATION: Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils in Vac. Church Schools	Methodist Pupils in Weekday Schools	Members Joining Ch. on Prof. of Faith	Are All Lesson Materials Used Approved by The Methodist Church? Yes / No	Church School Offering to World Service and Conf. Benev.	W.S.C.S.: Number of Societies (Not Guilds, Groups or Circles)	Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Work	Meth. Men: Number Chartered Groups	Membership	Number Subscribers to The Christian Advocate	Number of Preaching Places	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS: Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (Including Cash, Bonds, etc.)	Indebt. on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses
	DALLAS NORTHEAST		25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
1	**Addison**	Dale Smith	1	43			Yes		1	14	87			1	1	12000	8000		
2	**Casa Linda**	Lee Bedford	1	288		18	Yes		1	115	397	1	30	8	1	63720	16000	10175	24750
3	**Casa View**	W. M. Bailey	1			20	Yes		1	70	117	1	163	157	1	30790	450	4895	192
4	**Carrollton**	Leon Turner	1	110		12	Yes		1	40	350	1	30	2	1	63000	20000	1600	
5	**Centenary**	Don Youngblood	1			5	Yes		1	23	375			24	1	100000	12000	500	21000
6	**Cochran Chapel**	Thomas P. Weaver	1	135		21	Yes		1	114	834	1	25	9	1	215000		6100	98000
7	**Coppell**	T. H. Browning	1	31		1	Yes		1	14	56			1	1	6000		300	
8	**Ervay Street**	Roy L. Patton	1			2	Yes	600	1	47	4022			2	1	175000	2000	4677	
9	**Farmers Branch**	Bill M. Stinson	1	75		14	Yes		1	23	125			3	1	84000	5000		28000
10	**First**	Robt. E. Goodrich	1	134	103	24	Yes	3690	1	703	6617	1	250	62	1	1150000	46000	28000	95000
11	**Garland: First**	Henry Mood	1	368		58	Yes		1	188	2228			13	1	261000	20000		42000
12	**Garland: Axe**	George W. Martin	1	90		11	Yes		1	31	59	1	25	2	1	20000		2972	3951
13	**Grace**	Frank Dent	1	71	21	16	Yes	50	1	232	541	1	75	25	1	300000	20000	20000	18208
14	**Greenland Hills**	Lloyd H. Jones	1	75		21	Yes		1	59	280			8	1	150000	16000	1535	37404
15	**Highland Park**	Marshall Steel	1	389		163	Yes		1	1292	5267	1	750	65	1	2250000			212780
16	**Irving: First**	J. W. Lindsey	1	252		74	Yes		1	249	1828	1	80	9	1	265000	16300	10122	54617
17	**Irving Acres**	M. O. James	1			1	Yes		1	9	190			1	1	9300			3900
18	**Lakewood**	Boyd I. DeVore	1	127		44	Yes		1	153	4420	1	100	4	1	137000	35000	2617	13489
19	**Lovers Lane**	Thomas J. Shipp	1	330	48	30	Yes		1	268	1613	1	110	6	1	298000	4500	194000	78526
20	**Maple Lawn**	H. G. Ryan	1			14	Yes	50	1			1		1	1	25500	9500		9500
21	**Mary King Memorial**	Noble L. Glasco	1	66		10	Yes		1	39	556			8	1	50000	11000		2424
22	**Memorial**	Fred P. Broyles	1	66		5	Yes		1	111	1120	1	40	2	1	97500	25000	1100	35400
23	**Munger**	Joe M. Connally	1	137		25	Yes	480	1	323	3194	1	200	7	1	530000	25000		63132
24	**Oak Lawn**	Charles E. Fike	1	130		45	Yes	400	1	326	592	1	75	74	1	450000	25000		25000
25	**Owenwood**	Fred Adams	1	52		15	Yes		1	133	3065			10	1	142500	7500	1600	24031
26	**Preston Hollow**	H. C. Henderson	1	127		20	Yes		1	102	766	1	63	3	1	100000	23000	28000	44865
27	**Richardson**	J. W. Fielder	1	104		16	Yes	216	1	72	728	1	26	4	1	60000	16000	15000	13000
28	**Ridgewood Park**	W. T. Stephenson	1			4	Yes		1	37	42	1	29		1	508		2400	
29	**Rowlett Circuit**	Jesse D. Clanton	2	10		3	Yes							4	2	16600			
30	**Rowlett**		1	10		1	Yes							2	1	10000			
31	**Pleasant Valley**		1			2	Yes							2	1	6600			
32	**St. John's**	W. H. Vanderpool	1	123		3	Yes		1	156	2280	1	100	15	1	220000	15500	3000	53000

33 St. Luke	M. G. Smith	1	123		12	Yes		1	89	491	1	67	6	1	115000	10000	9000	16370
34 Trinity	Robt. H. Ridley	1	31		4		120	1	60	1454			11	1	100000	15000		
35 Union Bower	Stanley Seaton	1	22		12	No		1	30					1	7000	3000		
36 University Park	Alsie H. Carleton	1	225		40	Yes	1070	1	414	4884	1	142	22	1	1284500	50500	61842	482695
37 Vickery	J. L. Land	1	60		2	Yes		1	10	635	1	10	2	1	35600	7100		8174
38 Walnut Hill	Charles Denman	1	157		7	Yes	237	1	107	878	1	65	8	1	89650	1100		50013
39 White Rock	R. C. Calvert	1	297		18	Yes	1625	1	150	2086	1	73	15	1	150000	13000	91000	31000
TOTAL		37	4248	172	795	Yes	8538	36	5803	52177	24	2528	594	37	9064168	478450	494935	1589921

DALLAS SOUTHWEST		25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
1 Aldersgate	J. P. Hensley	1	115		21	Yes	840	1	157	490	1	35	1	1	110000	13500		20000
2 Arcadia Park	J. C. Mann	1	59		6	Yes		1	37	258			10	1	38766	5430		3618
3 Brandon Avenue	Glendell A. Jones	1	116		29	Yes		1	133	98	1	86		1	100000	8000	200	25870
4 Brooklyn Avenue	Guy E. Perdue	1	72		19	Yes		1	144	1119	1	42	16	1	200000	8000	2500	56315
5 Cedar Crest	Robt. T. Metzger	1	160		30	Yes		1	43	411			2	1	40000	20000	8397	24140
6 Cedar Hill	Eldon Traster, Jr.	1	82		8	Yes		1		283			1	1	39000	8500	600	8000
7 Clearview	Larry Meredith	1	56		14	Yes		1	16	334		20	3	1	30000	10000	200	8900
8 Cockrell Hill	G. C. Randolph	1	139		28	Yes		1	84	414			3	1	103000	8250	5000	18000
9 DeSoto	Jack A. Gray, Jr.	1	83		6	Yes		1	17	303	1	17	3	1	16000	4500		10000
10 Duncanville	Baxton Bryant	1	107		21	Yes		1	74	446	1	43	9	1	80000	25000	5000	20000
11 Elmwood	Bill Morgan Smith	1	124		24	Yes		1	128	3150	1	51	2	1	85000	12500	5921	26927
12 Glendale	Woodrow Kirby	1	30		6	Yes							40	1	15000	9000		12000
13 Grand Prairie: First	Floyd A. Boulware	1	229		29	Yes		1	192	698	1		19	1	350000	23000		31000
14 Grand Prairie: Heights	Hermon F. Mayo	1	146		40	Yes	200	1	46	232			1	1	82500	11000		44178
15 Hutchins	W. B. Reaves	1	64		8	Yes		1	14	527	1	21	6	1	25000	5000	1750	
16 Irwindell	John Dvorak	1	80		6	Yes		1	84	294	1	44	6	1	50000	12500	12280	7750
17 Kessler Park	John W. Morphis	1	150		12	Yes		1	221	2118	1		3	1	432000	13100	5000	117369
18 Lambuth	Henry H. Lawson	1	65		4	Yes		1	31	321			2	1	30000	10000	15000	22000
19 Lancaster Avenue	C. D. Reynolds	1	79		28	Yes		1	94	785			3	1	122000	12000	1306	20000
20 Lancaster: First	Neyland Hester	1	89		14	Yes		1	50	191			9	1	40000	20000	15000	14000
21 Lawson	Harold D. Allday	1				Yes	40						2	1	6500			
22 Mesquite	C. S. Wilhite	1	91		17	Yes		1	45	128	1	32	2	1	45000	18000	6000	11348
23 Oak Cliff	H. Noel Bryant	1	204	243	60	Yes	2330	1	290	2342	1	185	3	1	500815	30000		19700
24 Pleasant Mound	W. R. Zimmerman	2	185		39	Yes		1	111	1002	1	35	7	2	200000	10000		46400
25 Pleasant Mound		1	185		37	Yes		1	111	1002	1	35	7	1	200000	10000		46400
26 St. Matthew's		1			2	Yes								1				
27 Rankin Chapel	David C. Hughes	1	62	46	7	Yes							3	1				
28 Rylie	J. D. Thomas	1	95		11	Yes		1	49	284	1	16	1	1	37750		1265	2845
29 Saint Mark's	Carrol D. Copeland	1	90		20	Yes	50	1	52	450	1	28	4	1	47000	20000		21000
30 Seagoville	B. W. Middlebrooks	1	70		14	Yes		1	30	119			3	1	60000	14000	800	2200
31 Skyline	J. W. Wallace, Jr.	1	28		2	Yes		1	12	148		12	2	1	7000	650		780
32 Stevens Park	Linley E. Vowell	1	25		2	Yes		1	10	413	1	10	6	1	20000	8500		12550
33 Tyler Street	Lewis N. Stuckey	1	212		110	Yes	1070	1	455	3043	1	242	10	1	644000	23000	40000	46389
34 Urban Park	Ed T. Hayes	1	190		37	Yes	550	1	81	600	1	42	1	1	140000	16575	2000	10500
35 Wesley	W. E. Peterson	1	389	46	34	Yes		1	157	4859	1	102	13	1	290000	32000	4000	62605
36 Westerfeld Memorial	Charles L. Bounds	1			25	Yes							1	1	25000		1000	
37 Wheatland	Clinton R. Harris	1	51		12	Yes		1	18	329			2	1	40000	6000		
38 Wilmer	James S. Jones	1	23		3	Yes		1	17	43			1	1	10000		3543	

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	PASTOR	CHURCH SCHOOLS — GENERAL INFORMATION: Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils in Vac. Church Schools	Methodist Pupils in Weekday Schools	Members Joining Ch. on Prof. of Faith	Are All Lesson Materials Used Approved by The Methodist Church? Yes	No	Church School Offering to World Service and Conf. Benev.	W.S.C.S.: Number of Societies (Not Guilds, Groups or Circles)	Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Work	Meth. Men: Number Chartered Groups	Membership	Number Subscribers to The Christian Advocate	Number of Preaching Places	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS: Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (Including Cash, Bonds, etc.)	Indebt. on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses
	DALLAS SOUTHWEST DISTRICT (Cont.)		25	26	27	28	29		30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
39	**Zipp City**	W. L. Zimmerman	1			9	Yes			1	22	282			1	1	12000			1500
	TOTAL		38	3760	335	794	38		5080	33	2914	26509	19	1063	201	38	4073331	418005	136756	727884
	Total Last Year		37	3066	293	562	36	1	11265	34	2843	27015	18	1223	252	38	3305325	414330	59058	710818
	Increase		1	694	42	232	2				71		1				768006	3675	77698	17066
	Decrease							1	6185	1		506		160	51					
	DENTON DISTRICT		25	26	27	28	29		30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
1	**Allison-Stoney Ct.**	William A. Miller	2				Yes								2	2	4500			
2	Allison		1				Yes									1				
3	Stoney		1				Yes								2	1	4500			
4	**Alvord-Sunset Ct.**	George Isbell	2	55		9	Yes			2	39	104			10	2	16800	5500		
5	Alvord		1	55		9	Yes			1	26	71			10	1	14800	4500		
6	Sunset		1				Yes			1	13	33				1	2000	1000		
7	**Argyle**	Barrett Renro	1	35		1	Yes									1	12100	3500		
8	**Aubrey Circuit**	Virgil H. Smith	3				Yes			1	9				3	3	28700	3500		
9	Aubrey		1				Yes			1	9				3	1	20000	3500		
10	Mustang		1				Yes									1	4700			
11	Oak Grove		1				Yes									1	4000			
12	**Blue Mound**	L. O. Rickey	1	16		3	Yes		88	1	23	38			11	1	8200	5350		
13	**Bowie**	Warren S. McSwain	1	84		10	Yes		500	1	102	277	1	120	36	1	120000	20000		1800
14	**Boyd**	H. E. Houseman	1	46		2	Yes			1	12	185			6	1	12000	10000		150
15	**Bridgeport**	Theo Wright	1			1	Yes			1	65	295			9	1	35000	6200	3000	
16	**Callisburg Ct.**	Robt. Trieschmann	4			12	Yes			1	24				8	4	14000			
17	Callisburg		1			7	Yes			1	24				3	1	5000			
18	Gunter		1			5	Yes								2	1	4500			
19	Mt. Zion		1				Yes								1	1	2000			
20	Westview		1				Yes								2	1	2500			
21	**Chico-Park Springs**	Claudie J. McCleod	2	38		10	Yes			1	14	206			7	2	16000	7000		
22	Chico		1	38		7	Yes			1	14	206			4	1	12000	7000		
23	Park Springs		1			3	Yes								3	1	4000			

24 **Cooper Creek**	Ted Smith	1	3		2	Yes		1	15	62	1	7	3	1	5000			
25 **Decatur**	M. C. Smith	1	89		17	Yes	355	1	131	362			3	1	125000	10000		
26 **Decatur Circuit**	Thomas Nation	4			6	Yes	2	1	18	16			6	4	20000	7000		
27 Greenwood		1				Yes								1	1500			
28 Oak Grove		1				Yes	2						4	1	15000			
29 Sand Hill		1				Yes		1	18	16			1	1	1500			
30 Slidell		1			6	Yes							1	1	2000			
31 **Denton: Asbury**	Gordon D. Casad	1	91		15	Yes	300	1	65	549	1	48	27	1	68000	1038	4350	16550
32 **Denton: First**	P. W. Walker	1	175		21	Yes	1086	1	291	705	1	165	18	1	500000	43000	20000	113927
33 **Elm Ridge**	R. E. Parker	1	12			Yes	75	1	14	40			1	1	12000		3000	
34 **Era-Spring Creek Ct.**	Roy Montgomery	2	36		4	Yes		1	16	115	1	33	1	2	11000	4500		
35 Era		1	18		3	Yes		1	16	115			1	1	8000	4500		
36 Spring Creek		1	18		1	Yes		1					1	1	3000			
37 **Forestburg-Rosston**	Ben R. Mock	2	81			No		1	11	65			2	2	9500		2600	
38 Forestburg		1	51					1	11	65			2	1	7000			
39 Rosston		1	30											1	2500		2600	
40 **Gainesville: First**	Earl J. Patton	1	164		19	Yes		1	123	748	1	100	15	1	100000	7500	5000	3000
41 **Gainesville: Whaley**	Wm. D. Craig	1	137		21	Yes	534	1	142	749	1	68	11	1	110000	20000	20500	5300
42 **Gn. Valley: Chinn's Cpl.**	Joe M. Funk	2	37		4	Yes	36	1	16	120			1	2	15000			
43 Green Valley		1	37		4	Yes	36	1	16	120			1	1	10000			
44 Chinn's Chapel		1				Yes								1	5000			
45 **Justin**	Jack Heacock	1	25		10	Yes		1	15	53			2	1	42000	4500	500	9620
46 **Krum**	Cletus Beights	1	41		2	Yes		1	29	149	1	25	3	1	26750	10000		
47 **Lake Dallas**	C. C. Grimes	1			5	Yes	31	1	9				1	1	6000			
48 **Lewisville**	Wm. J. Hodge	1	73		12	Yes		1	43	240			11	1	47000	11000		
49 **Little Elm**	Cecil Arnold	1			2	Yes							1	1	10000			
50 **Myra-Hood**	Robt. W. Peale	2				Yes		1	12				2	2	18000	4000		
51 Myra		1				Yes		1	12				2	1	10000	4000		
52 Hood		1				Yes		2						1	8000			
53 **Nocona**	Bob Evans	1	75		9	Yes		1	33	262					110000	21000		2800
54 **Paradise Circuit**	James L. Gibbons	3	30		4	Yes		1	12	150			3	3	17000	5300		
55 Paradise		1	30		4	Yes		1	12	150			2	1	6000			
56 Boonsville		1				Yes								1	6000			
57 Garvin		1				Yes							1	1	5000			
58 **Pilot Point**	H. W. Blackshear	1				Yes	52	1	17	155	1	16	6	1	25000	3500		
59 **Ponder**	Andrew Ashburn	1			4	Yes								1	12000			
60 **Rhome-Roanoke**	K. W. Johnstone	2	35			Yes		1	15	300			6	2	25100	5000		96
61 Rhome		1				Yes							3	1	19100			
62 Roanoke		1	35			Yes		1	15	300			3	1	6000	5000		96
63 **Ringgold-Montague**	Robt. E. Taylor	2			4	Yes		1	10	40			1	2	21000	4000		
64 Ringgold		1			4	Yes								1	7000	4000		
65 Montague		1				Yes		1	10	40			1	1	14000			
66 **Sanger**	J. M. Lewis	1	40		2	Yes		1	69	463			6	1	35000	11000	100	
67 **Saint Jo**	Ben Youngblood	1	60		8	Yes		1	26	385			3	1	40000	6000		
68 **Sivell's Bend Ct.**	V. H. Paysinger	3			1	Yes	150						12	3	16000	8000		
69 Marysville		1				Yes	40						8	1	6000	8000		
70 Sivell's Bend		1				Yes	60						1	1	6000			
71 Woodbine		1			1	Yes	50						3	1	4000			
72 **Spanish Fort Ct.**	Robt. E. Favre, Jr.	2	7		1	Yes	126	1	6				8	3	10000	2000	1000	
73 Bonita		1			1	Yes	30						2	1	4000			

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	PASTOR	CHURCH SCHOOLS — GENERAL INFORMATION: Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils in Vac. Church Schools	Methodist Pupils in Weekday Schools	Members Joining Ch. on Prof. of Faith	"Are All Lesson Materials Used Approved by The Methodist Church?" Yes	"Are All Lesson Materials Used Approved by The Methodist Church?" No	Church School Offering to World Service and Conf. Benev.	W.S.C.S.: Number of Societies (Not Guilds, Groups or Circles)	W.S.C.S.: Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guild)	W.S.C.S.: Amount Paid for Local Work	Meth. Men: Number Chartered Groups	Meth. Men: Membership	Number Subscribers to The Christian Advocate	Number of Preaching Places	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS: Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (Including Cash, Bonds, etc.)	Indebt. on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses
	DENTON DISTRICT (Cont.)		25	26	27	28	29		30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
74	Shady Grove						Yes								1	1	3000		1000	
75	Spanish Fort		1	7			Yes		96	1	5				5	1	3000	2000		
76	**Valley View**	Norman W. Grigsby	1			1	Yes			1	17	194					9500	3000	150	
	TOTAL		60	1485		277	61	1	3335	35	1442	7027	9	582	239	60	1707150	252388	60200	152743
	Total Last Year		50	1692		227	50		2771	29	1422	8625	10	535	282	50	1586450	218338	55319	113228
	Increase		10			50	11	1	564	6	20			47		10	120700	34050	4881	39515
	Decrease			207								1598	1		43					
	GREENVILLE DISTRICT		25	26	27	28	29		30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
1	**Becker**	J. W. Mayne	1			4	Yes								2	1	4000			
2	**Caddo Mills**	K. B. McIntosh	1	75		10	Yes			1	25	22	1	25	3	1	51500	5500	300	3600
3	**Celeste**	Albert F. Click	1	30		8	Yes			1	28	583			1	1	30359	3000		4000
4	**College Mound**	Solomon F. Walter	2	75			Yes			2	47	369			7	2	23700	10000		
5	College Mound		1	40			Yes			1	22	109			7	1	17700	8000		
6	Chisholm		1	35			Yes			1	25	260				1	6000	2000		
7	**Commerce Larger Parish**	Leland C. Spurrier	5	67		3	Yes			1	141	624	1	50	9	5	104500	16500	1400	
8	Emblem		1				Yes								1	1	2500			
9	Fairlie		1				Yes									1	8500	2500		
10	First-Commerce		1	67		3	Yes			1	141	624	1	50	7	1	90000	14000	1400	
11	Rea's Chapel		1					No								1	2000			
12	Smith's Chapel		1				Yes								1	1	1500			
13	**Crandall**	Wm. T. Johnson	1	18		1	Yes			1	17	200			3	1	10000	6000		
14	**Fate Circuit**	Hugh F. Hardin, Jr.	2			6			18						2	3	7200	2000		
15	Fate							No								1		2000		
16	Heath		1			6	Yes		18						2	1	4500			
17	William's Chapel		1					No								1	2700			
18	**Floyd-Merit**	O. Curtis Lee	2	65		6	Yes			2	30	440				2	23000	6000		2250
19	Floyd		1	27		4	Yes			1	16	171				1	8000	6000		150
20	Merit		1	38		2	Yes			1	14	269				1	15000			2100

21 **Forney**	Ira C. Kiker	1			11	Yes		1	58	222			8	1	50000	3500		
22 **Greenville: Kavanaugh**	T. Lee Miller	1	105		16	Yes		1	171	835	1	65	10	1	225000	35000	10729	15591
23 **Greenville: Lee St.**	C. B. Garrett	1	50		10	Yes		1	65	265			3	1	45000	9000	1000	
24 **Greenville: Wesley**	C. B. Fielder	1	117	6	22	Yes		1	146	203			9	1	145000	16500	38750	
25 **Jones-Bethel**	Earle G. Hamilton	1				Yes							2	1	4500	2500		
26 **Kaufman**	A. Foy Thomas	1	61	22	22	Yes		1	87	1545	1	50	15	1	85000	15000		7502
27 **Kemp**	Alton Vaughan	1	22			Yes		1	26	288			4	1	25000	6000		600
28 **Lane**	Ozrow Kemerly	3			8	Yes							4	3	12200	3000		
29 Kingston		1			5	Yes								1	2200			
30 Lane		1			2	Yes							1	1	4000	3000		
31 White Rock		1			1	Yes							3	1	6000			
32 **Liberty Circuit**	H. Glynn Windham	4			1			1	7				1	4	8000	2300		
33 Caney		1				Yes								1	2000			
34 Liberty		1				Yes		1	7				1	1	2000	2300		
35 Scatter Branch		1				No								1	2000			
36 Shady Grove		1				Yes								1	2000			
37 **Lone Oak**	Merrill Abbott	1			1	Yes		1	22	15			2	1	8800	4200	1000	
38 **Mabank**	L. W. Shivers	1	76		4	Yes		1	21	60			15	1	35000	6000		
39 **Quinlan**	John M. Webb	1	21			Yes		1	20	297			3	1	4250	5300	2000	
40 **Rockwall**	W. O. Bucy	1	75	20	6	Yes		1	60	628	1	35	6	1	78000	9000		
41 **Royse City**	John W. Polk	1	45		1	Yes		1	66	165			15	1	45000	6000	1475	
42 **Salem-Kinser**	Wm. M. Jacocks	1	43			Yes		1	15	114			4	1	18000	5000		2600
43 **Scurry Circuit**	Robt. A. Shirley	4												4	3000	1500		
44 Aley		1				Yes								1				
45 Elm Grove		1				No								1				
46 Rosser		1				Yes								1				
47 Warsaw		1				Yes								1				
48 **Terrell-Asbury**	Hugh E. Anderson	1	40		3	Yes		1	22	80			4	1	4220	5000	4000	700
49 **Terrell Circuit**	Jesse H. Young	2					8						5	3	21000			5000
50 Ables Springs														1	3000			
51 Elmo		1				Yes	8						3	1	15000			5000
52 Poetry		1				Yes							2	1	3000			
53 **Terrell: First**	Thomas E. Hardy	1	100		21	Yes		1	209	879		45	15	1	100000	27500		8600
54 **Wilson Chapel**	Thomas J. Smith	1			2	Yes		1	20	85			9	1	9500			
55 **Wolfe City**	Buist B. Wilson	1	53	5	5	Yes		1	40	540			5	1	30000	6000	4000	
TOTAL		43	1138	53	171	45	5	26	25	1343	8459	5	270	166	47	1210729	217300	64654	50443

PARIS DISTRICT		25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
1 **Bailey Circuit**	W. M. Robinson, Jr.	3			5	3		1	15					3	32000	7500	876	1049
2 Bailey		1				1		1	15					1	20000	7500	576	
3 Gober		1			5	1								1	7000		300	1049
4 Grove Hill		1				1								1	5000			
5 **Blossom**	Arthur L. Lusby	1	35		11	1						40	3	1	25000	5000		
6 **Bonham: Clark Mem.**	B. H. Terrell	1	52			1		1	13	53			2	1	17000	4000		
7 **Bonham: First**	Stone Risinger	1	84		13	1		1	190	598			5	1	136000	8200	600	3600
8 **Brookston-Pleasant Hill**	J. L. Hyde	2	20		2	2	50						33	2	4500	2900		
9 Brookston		1	20		2	1	50						33	1	4500	2900		
10 Pleasant Hill		1				1								1				

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	PASTOR	CHURCH SCHOOLS — GENERAL INFORMATION: Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils in Van. Church Schools	Methodist Pupils in Weekday Schools	Members Joining Ch. on Prof. of Faith	Are All Lesson Materials Used Approved by The Methodist Church?	Church School Offering to World Service and Conf. Benev.	W.S.C.S.: Number of Societies (No. Guilds, Groups or Circles)	Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Work	Meth. Men: Number Chartered Groups	Membership	Number Subscribers to The Christian Advocate	Number of Preaching Places	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS: Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (Including Cash, Bonds, etc.)	Indebt. on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses
	PARIS DIST. (Cont.)		25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
11	**Caviness Circuit**	(J. G. Caldwell)	3				3								3	23000		750	
12	Caviness		1				1								1	5000		750	
13	Hopewell		1				1								1	3000			
14	Sumner		1				1								1	15000			
15	**Chicota Circuit**	(Richard Payne)	3	20		2	3		1	23	69			1	3	25000	7500		965
16	Beck		1			1	1			11	10				1	7500			
17	Chicota		1	20			1			12	59			1	1	9500	7500		
18	Powderly		1			1	1								1	8000			965
19	**Cooper**	James E. Jones	1	88		6	1		1	90	178	1	86	32	1	115000	7000	3000	11000
20	**Deport**	P. G. Hightower	1			3	1	350	1	33	84			1	1	23000	5000		
21	**Dodd City Circuit**	(Jeff Campbell)	3			3	3	231	1	23	359				3	10000	4000		
22	Dodd City		1			1	1	134	1	23	359				1	4000	4000		
23	Lannius		1				1	67							1	3000			
24	Monkstown		1			2	1	30							1	3000			
25	**Ector**	(Roy Moyers)	1	31		8	1		1	39	98	1	24	1	1	12000	5000		
26	**Enloe-Ben Franklin**		2			2	2							35	2	22500	6000		
27	Ben Franklin		1			2	1							35	1	15000	3000		
28	Enloe		1				1								1	7500	3000		
29	**Honey Grove**	J. M. Simpson, Jr.	1	45		10	1	106	1	82	384			9	1	80000	22500		6900
30	**Klondike Circuit**	(J. Hillman Byram)	3			12	3		2	23	39				3	21500	3000		
31	Charleston		1			3	1								1	7500			
32	Klondike		1				1		1	10	34				1	8000	3000		
33	Yowell		1			9	1		1	13	5				1	6000			
34	**Ladonia**	Raymond Trompler	1	42		6	1		1	20	79	1	40	1	1	25000	5000		
35	**Lake Creek**	(W. L. Armstrong)	1	45		4	1		1	20	100	1	25	6	1	15000	10000		
36	**Leonard**	A. R. Morgan	1	30		6	1		1	36	85			1	1	25000	5000	5825	
37	**Minter Circuit**	Thomas E. Hubbard	4	54		10	4	300	2	35	134				4	12000	1500		800
38	Cunningham		1			2	1	76							1	5000			800
39	Milton		1	54		5	1	50							1	2000			
40	Minter		1			3	1	98	1	19	71				1	3000	1500		
41	Shady Grove		1				1	76	1	16	63				1	2000			
42	**Paris: Calvary**	Walter B. Sullens	1			13	1	687	1	70	355	1	25	3	1	25000	8000	11000	8000
43	**Paris: First**	John Shuler	1	136		21	1	340	1	327	753			10	1	750000	35000	10000	20000

44 **Paris: Garrett Mem.**	Kirk M. Beard	1	73	34	18	1			1	71	173			6	1	66000	10000	6544	
45 **Paris Circuit**	H. T. Cunningham	3			23	3			2			1	16		3	15500			
46 Forrest Hill		1			7	1									1	5000			
47 Palestine		1			2	1			1			1	16		1	3000			
48 Tigertown		1			14	1			1						1	2500			
49 **Pattonville**		1	55		3	1	38								1	6000			
50 **Pecan Gap**	J. B. Hibbert	1			1	1			1	18	92		15	5	1	26000	7000		
51 **Petty-Whiterock**	Daniel V. Leander	2	35		7	2			1	15	364				2	6250	3500		
52 Petty		1	15		7	1			1	15	364				1	3500	3500		
53 Whiterock		1	20			1									1	2750			
54 **Ravenna Circuit**	M. D. Council	4			9	4			1	24	263			2	4	20000	5000		
55 Mulberry		1				1									1	6000			
56 Ravenna		1			9	1			1	24	263			2	1	7000			
57 Randolph		1				1									1	4000			
58 Whiteshed		1				1									1	3000			
59 **Roxton**	Bailey Duncan	1	30		2		1	608	1	55	329			9	1	27000	4500	80	250
60 **Savoy-Marvin**	(W. L. Douglas)	3			7	3			1	23	90			1	3	20000	1500	300	
61 Savoy		1			3	1			1	23	90			1	1	4000	1100	300	
62 Marvin		1			3	1									1	6000	400		
63 Virginia Point		1			1	1									1	10000			
64 **Trenton**	W. D. Thompson	1		5	5	1	306		1	20	464			1	1	26500	6000	2000	
65 **Windom Circuit**	(Paul Schlapbach)	4	64		4	4			1	21	163			3	4	26300	4500		332
66 Hale		1	24			1									1	5800			
67 McGraw Chapel		1	15			1									1	4500			
68 Telephone		1				1									1	6000			332
69 Windom		1	25		4	1			1	21	163			3	1	10000	4500		
TOTAL		56	989	39	216	55	1	3016	28	1286	5306	6	271	170	56	1638050	194100	40975	52896
Total Last Year		57	925	131	181	51	6	3349	29	1239	8837	3	115	154	58	1447550	135050	23006	45458

SHERMAN-McKINNEY DISTRICT		25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
1 **Allen**	Leslie G. Lovell	1	25		1	Yes		1	27	164			3	1	12500	5000		
2 **Anna-Melissa**	W. L. Walker	3	35		12	Yes		2	25	13			1	3	18500	4000	736	250
3 Anna		1	30		7	Yes		1	13	13			1	1	6000	4000	209	250
4 Melissa		1	5		5	Yes								1	5000		419	
5 Westminster		1				Yes		1	12					1	7500		108	
6 **Bells**	Fred Mooring	1	65		5	Yes		1	43	523			2	1	45000	4500		3250
7 **Blue Ridge**	Earl Stover	3			6	Yes							3	3	13000			
8 Blue Ridge		1			6	Yes								1	5000			
9 Blanton's Chapel		1				Yes							3	1	4500			
10 Pilot Grove		1				Yes								1	3500			
11 **Celina**	Kenneth M. Thomas	1	45		2	Yes		1	34	608		30	10	1	50000	10000		
12 **Collinsville**	J. Aston Pollard	1	13		2	Yes		1	32	167				1	27000	4000	6000	
13 **Denison: Harless**	Lawrence E. Smith	1	43		10	Yes	80		1		1	12	3	1	14000		1400	
14 **Denison: Trinity**	W. W. Pittman	1	71		19	Yes		1	63	408	1	33	2	1	125000	10000		5802
15 **Denison: Waples**	Duke Barron	1	125		31	Yes	100	1	282	1636	1	90	75	1	200000	31500		
16 **Farmersville**	Henry Grady May	1	83		10	Yes		1	81	289	1	50	6	1	60000	15000		
17 **Frisco**	Bill Betts	1	50		1	Yes		1	51	597			3	1	30000	11000	500	
18 **Harrington Chapel**	A. W. Pierce	1				Yes		1	6					1	2000			

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	PASTOR	CHURCH SCHOOLS — GENERAL INFORMATION: Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils in Vac. Church Schools	Methodist Pupils in Weekday Schools	Members Joining Ch. on Prof. of Faith	Are All Lesson Materials Used Approved by The Methodist Church?	Church School Offering to World Service and Conf. Benev.	W.S.C.S.: Number of Societies (Not Guilds, Groups or Circles)	Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Work	Meth. Men: Number Chartered Groups	Membership	Number Subscribers to The Christian Advocate	Number of Preaching Places	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS: Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (Including Cash, Bonds, etc.)	Indebt. on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses
	SHERMAN-McKINNEY DISTRICT (Cont.)		25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
19	**Henslee Chpl.-Copeville**	Jim Hardison	2	20			Yes		1	12	10			1	2	15000			490
20	Henslee Chapel		1	10			Yes		1	12	10			1	1	5000			
21	Copeville		1	10			Yes								1	10000			490
22	**Howe**	Walter D. Marshall		60		3	No	4	1	8	366			2	1	35000	7700		1436
23	**Josephine-Nevada**	Preston S. Adkison	2	18			Yes	120	2	39	880			7	2	18500	5000		
24	Josephine		1	18			Yes	80	1	21	800			5	1	8500	5000		
25	Nevada		1				Yes	40	1	18	80			2	1	10000			
26	**McKinney: First**	Harry C. Hoy	1	96			Yes		1	163		1	65	40	1	150000	15000		6800
27	**McKinney: Wesley Mem.**	J. L. Koontz	1	54		2	Yes		1	41	286	1	16	3	1	45000	11000		8000
28	**Plano**	Frank Jones	1			9	Yes		1	72	245	1	60	1	1	50000	20000	3500	10000
29	**Pleasant Grove**	Marvin McDougle	3				Yes								3	16500			
30	Pleasant Grove		1				Yes								1	2500			
31	Blythe Chapel		1				Yes								1	6000			
32	Murphy Chapel		1				Yes								1	8000			
33	**Pottsboro-Friendship**	C. J. Graves	2			3	No		2	24	105			4	2	15000			
34	Pottsboro		1			3			1	8	105			4	1	7000			
35	Friendship		1						1	16					1	8000			
36	**Princeton**	Carlos E. Martin	1	19		1	Yes		1	21	234			5	1	21795	4000		
37	**Prosper**	Sam J. Smith	1	17		3	Yes		1	24	480			5	1	25000	8000	15000	
38	**Renner**	L. E. Philbrook	1			1	No				223				1	9000	4000		
39	**Sadler**	Lewis Odneal	3	6		4	Yes	3	2	24	469			2	3	29200	3500		
40	Sadler		1	5		1	Yes	2	1	14	466			1	1	13000	3500		
41	Gordonville		1	1			Yes	1							1	5700			
42	Tioga		1			3	Yes		1	10	3			1	1	10500			
43	**Sherman: Key Memorial**	W. R. Corrigan	1	85		24	Yes	220	1	118	755	1	100	5	1	80000	13000	92	13221
44	**Sherman: First**	E. R. Barcus, Jr.	1	100		12	Yes		1	363	458			31	1	600000	15000	20000	175000
45	**Southmayd**	Ernest Meitzen	2			1	Yes		2	28	86			1	2	17000	3600	200	
46	Macomb		1				Yes		1	17	73				1	5000		100	
47	Southmayd		1			1	Yes		1	11	13			1	1	12000	3600	100	
48	**Tom Bean-Cedar**	H. P. Williamson	3				Yes							1	3	7000		2000	
49	Tom Bean		1				Yes								1				
50	Messengers		1				Yes							1	1	4000		1000	

51 Cedar		1				Yes							1	3000		1000			
52 **Van Alstyne**	R. G. Flaherty	1			2	Yes		1	36	550			2	1	75000	6500			
53 **Weston**	R. Van Landingham	3	86		6	Yes							2	3	32000	6000			
54 Weston		1				Yes							1	1	3000	6000			
55 Cottage Hill		1	35			Yes								1	9000				
56 Chambersville		1	51		6	Yes							1	1	20000				
57 **Whitesboro**	John H. Brand	1	64		6	Yes		1	55	481	1	48	5	1	40000	11000			5300
58 **Whitewright**	Harold S. Taylor	1	26		5	Yes		1	48	206	1	28	1	1	50000	15000	6000		
59 **Wylie**	Earl E. Kifer	1	103		7	Yes		1	39	1100	1	47	7	1	75000	7000			
TOTAL		48	1309		188		527	32	1760	11399	11	579	233	49	2002995	250300	55428	229549	

SULPHUR SPRINGS DIST.		25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
1 **Annona**	Terry Atkinson	1	50		5	Yes		1	33	175	1	25	4	1	20000	6000		
2 **Avery**	John McLean	1	48		4	Yes		1	31	143			6	1	30000	5200	1500	
3 **Bogata**	H. Grosdidier (S)	1				No		1	31	282			3	1	20000	8000		
4 **Boxelder Circuit**	Kenneth Smith (S)	4			1	No		1	14	60			2	4	19000			
5 Boxelder		1			1	Yes							2	1	6000			
6 King Memorial		1				Yes		1	14	60				1	3000			
7 Garland Chapel		1				No								1				
8 Lone Star		1				Yes								1	10000			
9 **Brashear & Gafford**	Grady Wyatt (S)	2				Yes		1						2	8500	4500		
10 Brashear		1				Yes		1						1	5000	4500		
11 Gafford Chapel		1				Yes								1	3500			
12 **Brewster & Pr. Grove**	Billy Wilder (S)	2			2	Yes		2	25	33			2	2	11000	3000		
13 Brewster		1			2	Yes		1	10	2			1	1	4000			
14 Prairie Grove		1				Yes		1	15	31			1	1	7000			
15 **Clarksville**	Hargrove Grounds	1	85		6	Yes		1	107	440			6	1	84000	9500		3000
16 **Como Circuit**	Bob Edwards (S)	4	51		10	Yes		1	10	36			4	4	13000	3500	1528	
17 Como		1	18		5	Yes		1	10	36			4	1	5000	3500	1528	
18 Forest Academy		1	23		4	Yes								1	3000			
19 Mahoney		1				Yes								1	3000			
20 Reilly Springs		1	10		1	Yes								1	2000			
21 **Cumby & Campbell**	Homer Caldwell	3			8	Yes		2	45	147			1	3	14000	6500		
22 Campbell					3	Yes		1	22	95				1	5000			
23 Cumby		1			5	Yes		1	23	52			1	1	5000	6500		
24 Miller Grove		1				Yes								1	4000			
25 **Detroit Circuit**	R. L. Cates (S)	3	26			Yes	6	1	22	268			2	3	13500	5500		
26 Bagwell		1				Yes								1	2500	2000		
27 Detroit		1	40			Yes	6	1	22	268			2	1	7500	3500		
28 Liberty		1	6			Yes								1	3500			
29 **Harmony**	O. B. Rogers	1	16	14		Yes							1	1	12000			
30 **Mt. Vernon**	J. H. Westbrook	1	85		6	Yes		1	54	1109			6	1	80000	4000		6000
31 **Mt. Vernon Circuit**	Dan Adams (S)	4				Yes								4	12500	3000		
32 Daphne		1				Yes								1	3000			
33 Morris Grove		1				Yes								1	3000			
34 Terry Memorial		1				Yes								1	3500			
35 Wylie Memorial		1				Yes								1	3000			
36 **Pickton & Pine Forest**	Billy Wilkinson (S)	2	47		8	Yes		2	32	280			11	2	19000	3500	3250	
37 Pickton		1	30		7	Yes		1	20	170			7	1	9000	3500	3250	

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1B

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	PASTOR	CHURCH SCHOOLS — GENERAL INFORMATION: Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils in Vac. Church Schools	Methodist Pupils in Weekday Schools	Members Joining Ch. on Prof. of Faith	"Are All Lesson Materials Used Approved by The Methodist Church?"	Church School Offering to World Service and Conf. Benev.	W.S.C.S.: Number of Societies (Not Guilds, Groups or Circles)	Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Work	Meth. Men: Number Chartered Groups	Membership	Number Subscribers to The Christian Advocate	Number of Preaching Places	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS: Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (Including Cash, Bonds, etc.)	Indebt. on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses
	SULPHUR SPRINGS DISTRICT (Cont.)		25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
38	Pine Forest	David Stewart (S)	1	17		1	Yes		1	12	110			4	1	10000			
39	**Saltillo Circuit**		3	55		6	Yes		1	15	87				4	11500	2500		
40	Center Point		1	3			Yes								1	2500			
41	Old Saltillo	A. L. Dennis (S)	1				Yes		1						1	2500			
42	Saltillo		1	55		3	Yes		1	15	87				1	4000	2500		
43	Weaver														1	2500			
44	**Sulphur Bluff Ct.**		3	50		5	Yes		1	17	50				3	11000	5000	600	
45	Dike		1	20		2	Yes								1	3000			
46	Nelta	John S. Rice	1			2	Yes								1	3000			
47	Sulphur Bluff		1	30		1	Yes		1	17	50				1	5000	5000	600	
48	**Sulphur Springs: First**		2	103		9	Yes		1	192	1266			78	1	285000	30000	8000	
49	**Sulphur Springs: Wesley**	Earl Harvey	1	70		4	Yes	342	1	40	154			9	1	30000	7000	1152	12348
50	**Sulphur Springs Ct.**	Jas. B. Nicholson	2	35		7	Yes		1	31	303			1	2	20500	5000		
51	Arbala	E. K. Sparkman	1				Yes								1	7500			
52	Shooks Chapel		1	35		7	Yes		1	31	303			1	1	13000			
53	**Talco**		1	15	15	2	Yes	33	1	17	77			5	1	17000	10000	250	
54	**Tira Circuit**	Raymond Butts (S)	4			7	Yes								4	20000			
55	Birthright		1			5	Yes								1	4000			
56	Bonanza	M. J. Biggers (S)	1				Yes								1	3000			
57	Shirley		1			2	Yes								1	3000			
58	Tira		1				Yes								1	10000			
59	**Wesley Chapel**		1				Yes								1	3000			
60	**Williams Chapel Ct.**	Fred Arnold (S)	3	61		5	Yes		2	17	150				3	13500	500		20
61	Cuthand	L. G. Hagard	1	16			Yes								1	2500	500		20
62	Rosalie		1	45			Yes		1	6					1	5000			
63	Williams Chapel		1			5	Yes		1	11	150				1	6000			
64	**Winnsboro**		1	76		4	Yes		1	73	145			9	1	67500	10000	5000	2000
65	**Woodland Circuit**	Irving King (S)	3				No		1	17	16			3	3	11950	3000		
66	Woodland	L. J. Aikin	1				Yes		1	17	16			2	1	8300	3000		
67	Faulkner		1				No								1				
68	Kanawha		1				Yes							1	1	3650			
69	**Lydia**		1	41											1	2000			
70	**Ridgeway**	Bayless Evans					Yes								1				

TOTAL		55	913	29	99	22	3	381	25	823	5221	1	25	153	56	849450	135200	21280	23368
Total Last Year		54	819	71	134			830	27	1179	6565			150	55	759000	142200	28129	20570
Increase		1	94											3	1	90450			2798
Decrease				42	35			449	2	356	1344						7000	6849	

WICHITA FALLS DIST.		25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
1 **Archer City**	Elden H. Cole	1	80		1	Yes	550	1	38	724	1	23	4	1	110000	7500		7300
2 **Bellevue**	James M. Meadors	1			1	Yes	271	1	14	43			5	1	7500	2500		
3 **Blue Grove**	Vernon R. Snider	2			3	Yes		1	15	26			1	2	14000	5000	105	129
4 Blue Grove		1						1	15	26			1	1	10000	5000	35	104
5 Deer Creek		1			3									1	4000		70	25
6 **Bryson**	Don E. Culbertson	1	43		1	Yes	700	1	35	368			25	1	16000	7000	900	
7 **Burkburnett**	T. M. Jenson	1	102		12	Yes		1	85	135	1	54	25	1	95000	11000	12000	
8 **Byers**	H. V. Caraway	1	78			Yes							7	1	25000	5000		
9 **Dundee Mission**	James F. Dean, Jr.	1			2	Yes								1	6500			
10 **Electra**	F. M. Talbot	1	110		8	Yes	378	1	97	100	1	22	13	1	90000	10000		
11 **Friberg-Cooper**	Gene Sorley	1	30		6	Yes		1	28	379			3	1	8500	3500	100	
12 **Henrietta**	Felix R. Kindel	1	65		8	Yes	400	1	67	748			26	1	100000	10000		
13 **Holliday**	A. M. Davenport,Jr.	1	60			Yes		1	31	539			1	1	32500	6500		238
14 **Iowa Park**	Roy Anderson	1	75		6	Yes		1	70	284	1	36	11	1	100000	30000		8000
15 **Jacksboro**	Luther A. Hill	1	96		8	Yes		1	69	333			9	1	50000	10000	8507	
16 **Jermyn**	C. B. Williams	1	22		2	Yes		2	20	800			4	2	8000	2000		
17 Jermyn		1			1			1	10	700			2	1	7000	2000		
18 Antelope			22		1			1	10	100			2	1	1000			
19 **Megargel**	Geo. A. Thompson	1				Yes		1	10	22			1	1	30000	15000		
20 **Perrin-Barton**	James E. Weaver	2			1	Yes		1	24	86			1	2	25000	7000	600	
21 Perrin		1			1	Yes		1	24	86			1	1	15000	7000	500	
22 Barton		1				Yes								1	10000		100	
23 **Petrolia**	R. E. Porter	1	32			Yes		1	12	103			2	1	10000	7000		
24 **Valley View**	G. C. House	1			7	Yes		1	30	639			2	1	21500	6500		
25 **Vashti Circuit**	H. W. Longfellow	4	35		4	No		1	15	52			10	4	15000	8000	451	
26 Joy		1				Yes							3	1	2500	2500	451	
27 New Port		1			2	No							1	1				
28 Post Oak		1				Yes							1	1	2500			
29 Vashti		1	35		2	Yes		1	15	52			5	1	10000	4500		
30 **Wichita Falls:**																		
31 Adams Street	James N. Johnson	1			2	Yes		1	25	68	1	17	3	1	33000	2500		2000
32 First	Alfred H. Freeman	1	259	28	60	Yes	1091	1	435	1500	1	250	55	1	1239500	80150	181620	
33 Floral Heights	Earl R. Hoggard	1	253			Yes		1	402	1154			55		750000	15000	49500	39950
34 Grace	Carl Keightley	1	46	38		Yes		1	64	574		40			235000	30000		19722
35 Grant Street	Wm. W. Greenhaw		85		28	Yes		1	104	1497			9		151000	10000		34284
36 St. Mark's	William L. Cook	1			11	Yes	25	1	34	126			24	1	46000	13700		5300
37 Scotland	Edgar Huffstutler	1	67		16	Yes		1	58	447			4	1	40000	5000		2200
38 Wesley	A. H. Logan	1	69		11	Yes		1	75	1176	1	50	6	1	70000	6500	6000	11600
TOTAL		31	1607	66	198	29 1	3415	26	1857	11923	7	492	306	30	3329000	316350	259783	130723
Total Last Year		34	1572	80	234	34	2713	27	1857	14320	7	801	362	32	3164150	306400	156057	200477
Increase			35			1	702								164850	9950	103726	
Decrease		3		14	36	5		1		2397		309	56	2				69754

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1B

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	PASTOR	CHURCH SCHOOLS — GENERAL INFORMATION: Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils in Vac. Church Schools	Methodist Pupils in Weekday Schools	Members Joining Ch. on Prof. of Faith	Are All Lesson Materials Used Approved by The Methodist Church? Yes	Are All Lesson Materials Used Approved by The Methodist Church? No	Church School Offering to World Service and Conf. Benev.	W.S.C.S.: Number of Societies (No. Guilds, Groups or Circles)	Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Work	Meth. Men: Number Chartered Groups	Membership	Number Subscribers to The Christian Advocate	Number of Preaching Places	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS: Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (Including Cash, Bonds, etc.)	Indebt. on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses
	RECAPITULATION	**Superintendent**	25	26	27	28	29		30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
1	**Dallas Northeast**	W. Harrison Baker	37	4248	172	795	37	1	8538	36	5803	52177	24	2528	594	37	9064168	478450	494935	1589921
2	**Dallas Southwest**	Wesley V. Hite	38	3760	335	794	38		5080	33	2914	26509	19	1063	201	38	4073331	418005	136756	727884
3	**Denton**	T. Herbert Minga	60	1485		277	73	1	3335	35	1442	7027	9	582	239	60	1707150	252388	60200	152743
4	**Greenville**	W. B. Slack	43	1138	53	171	45	5	26	25	1343	8459	5	270	166	47	1210729	217300	64654	50443
5	**Paris**	E. A. Hunter	56	939	39	216	55	1	3016	28	1286	5306	6	271	170	56	1638050	194100	40975	52896
6	**Sherman-McKinney**	J. P. Fleming	48	1309		188	47		527	32	1760	11839	11	579	233	49	2002995	250300	55428	229549
7	**Sulphur Springs**	Earl M. Jones	55	913	29	99	22	3	381	25	823	5221	1	25	153	56	849450	185200	21280	23368
8	**Wichita Falls**	J. Daniel Barron	31	1067	66	198	29	1	3415	26	1857	11923	7	492	306	30	3329000	316350	259783	130723
	TOTAL		368	15399	694	2738	346	12	24318	240	17228	127961	82	5810	2062	373	23874873	2262093	1134011	2957527
	Total Last Year		371	14473	935	2527	233	52	31665	244	17279	138579	87	6882	2211	379	21212715	2218738	800099	2517194
	Increase			926		211	113										2662158	43355	333912	440333
	Decrease		3		241			40	7347	4	51	10618	5	1072	149	6				

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2-A

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH				MINISTERIAL SUPPORT												Connectional Fund				
							PASTORS AND ASSOCIATE PASTORS					District Superintendent's Fund		Episcopal Fund		Conference Claimants' Fund		Minimum Salary Fund					Interd'l Co-op Fund	
			Paid on Principal and Interest on Old Indebtedness	Paid for Buildings and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses and Incidentals (etc.)	Paid for Church School Administration, Lessons, Materials, Supplies, etc.	Salary Est'd. for Pastor & Associate(s) at Begin. this Year	Paid Pastor	Paid Associate Pastor(s)	Total Paid Pastor and Associate Pastor(s)	Paid Pastors Travel and Expense Funds	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	General Administration	Jurisdictional Administration	Area, Conf. and Dist. Administration	Apportioned	Paid
	DALLAS NORTHEAST		42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	47c	48	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b	53	54	55	56a	56b
1	**Addison**	Dale Smith	.....	1040	297	383	1200	1200	.....	1200	.....	120	120	24	24	240	240	6	6	.....	.....	24	.....	.....
2	**Casa Linda**	Lee Bedford	5112	1905	5020	1444	3000	3000	.....	3000	600	300	300	60	60	450	450	60	60	.....	.....	40	.....	.....
3	**Casa View**	W. M. Bailey	235	10348	3823	382	1200	1200	.....	1200	840	120	120	24	24	180	180	12	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4	**Carrollton**	Leon Turner	3590	1465	800	1100	4800	4800	.....	4800	.....	480	480	96	96	720	720	72	72	.....	.....	96	.....	.....
5	**Centenary**	Don Youngblood	575	2259	6029	315	3600	3600	.....	3600	.....	360	400	72	80	540	600	108	120	.....	.....	125	.....	.....
6	**Cochran Chapel**	Thomas P. Weaver	10183	5854	17667	2380	6000	6000	.....	6000	.....	600	600	120	120	900	900	180	180	.....	.....	100	.....	.....
7	**Coppell**	T. H. Browning	.....	56	373	48	1000	1000	.....	1000	.....	100	100	20	20	150	150	10	10	.....	.....	20	.....	.....
8	**Ervay Street**	Roy L. Patton	.....	190	10637	200	5200	5200	.....	5200	300	520	520	104	104	780	780	156	156	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
9	**Farmers Branch**	Bill M. Stinson	4200	25000	2840	867	2600	2600	.....	2600	400	260	260	52	52	390	390	52	52	.....	.....	550	.....	.....
10	**First**	Robt. E. Goodrich	2702	14844	180372	15293	20500	15000	5500	20500	600	2050	2050	410	410	3075	3075	615	615	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
11	**Garland: First**	Henry Mood	24000	2898	27585	2055	6750	6750	.....	6750	500	675	675	135	135	1013	1013	202	202	.....	.....	135	.....	50
12	**Garland: Axe**	George W. Martin	3023	205	4817	609	3000	3000	.....	3000	360	300	300	60	60	450	450	90	90	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
13	**Grace**	Frank Dent	5330	8975	20669	5665	7200	7200	.....	7200	.....	720	720	144	144	1080	1080	216	216	.....	.....	225	.....	90
14	**Greenland Hills**	Lloyd H. Jones	6192	1430	9401	1056	5400	5400	.....	5400	.....	540	540	108	108	810	810	162	162	.....	.....	.....	.....	65
15	**Highland Park**	Marshall Steel	32341	7496	218252	44182	18800	12000	6800	18800	569	1880	1880	376	376	2820	5500	564	564	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
16	**Irving: First**	J. W. Lindsey	15600	990	25025	1782	6000	6000	.....	6000	.....	600	600	120	120	900	900	180	180	.....	.....	108	.....	.....
17	**Irving Acres**	M. O. James	774	770	2046	228	1200	1200	.....	1200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
18	**Lakewood**	Boyd I. DeVore	17287	2866	23496	4500	8100	8100	.....	8100	600	810	810	162	162	1215	1215	243	243	.....	.....	250	.....	.....
19	**Lovers Lane**	Thomas J. Shipp	7154	5612	59762	12227	12900	8400	4500	12900	2100	1290	1290	258	258	1935	1935	387	387	.....	.....	300	.....	.....
20	**Maple Lawn**	H. G. Ryan	3728	264	750	150	1800	1800	.....	1800	450	180	135	36	27	270	202	18	13	.....	.....	20	.....	.....
21	**Mary King Memorial**	Noble L. Glasco	1595	761	1519	447	3100	3100	.....	3100	400	310	310	62	62	465	465	93	93	.....	.....	50	.....	.....
22	**Memorial**	Fred P. Broyles	6244	1162	7737	610	4500	4500	.....	4500	.....	450	450	90	90	675	675	68	68	.....	.....	110	.....	.....
23	**Munger**	Joe M. Connally	12367	14494	47876	6448	7600	7600	.....	7600	.....	760	760	152	152	1140	1140	228	228	.....	.....	225	.....	.....
24	**Oak Lawn**	Charles E. Fike	6600	8929	24693	4400	11700	7800	975	8775	.....	878	878	176	176	1316	1316	264	264	.....	.....	1285	.....	.....
25	**Owenwood**	Fred Adams	4954	3075	12259	1845	5700	5700	.....	5700	.....	570	570	114	114	855	855	171	171	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
26	**Preston Hollow**	H. C. Henderson	6021	1461	14792	2065	6600	6600	.....	6600	720	660	660	132	132	990	990	198	198	.....	.....	150	.....	55
27	**Richardson**	J. W. Fielder	1316	12500	5819	1200	4200	4200	.....	4200	600	420	420	84	84	630	630	126	126	.....	.....	90	.....	15
28	**Ridgewood Park**	W. T. Stephenson	.....	.....	1066	197	.....	.....	.....	.....	210	380	380	76	76	570	570	114	114	.....	.....	20	.....	.....
29	**Rowlett Circuit**	Jesse D. Clanton	.....	262	922	143	800	800	.....	800	.....	80	80	16	16	120	120	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
30	**Rowlett**		.....	92	411	85	400	400	.....	400	.....	40	40	8	8	60	60	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
31	**Pleasant Valley**		.....	170	511	58	400	400	.....	400	.....	40	40	8	8	60	60	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
32	**St. John's**	W. H. Vanderpool	9800	6087	17136	1094	6400	6400	.....	6400	.....	640	640	128	128	960	960	96	96	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

33 St. Luke	M. G. Smith	4325	4863	28579	1420	6600	6600		6600		660	660	132	132	990	990	198	198			40		50
34 Trinity	Robt. H. Ridley		473	4558	719	4000	4000		4000		400	400	80	80	600	600	120	120			105		
35 Union Bower	Stanley Seaton	699	5000	388	265	1400	1300		1300		140	140	28	14	210	210	7	7					
36 University Park	Alsie H. Carleton	28831	112972	77868	10854	19333	10000	9333	19333	2282	2150	2150	450	450	3150	3150	584	584					
37 Vickery	J. L. Land	1575	650	2189	433	3000	3000		3000		300	300	60	60	450	450	60	60			60		
38 Walnut Hill	Charles Denman	5640	2796	2411	710	3600	3725		3725	600	360	373	72	75	540	559	108	112			15		
39 White Rock	R. C. Calvert	6848	1157	54548	3000	6600	6700		6700	600	660	660	132	132	990	990	198	198			150		
TOTAL		238781	271109	922021	130716	215383	185475	27108	212583	12731	21723	21731	4365	4353	32569	35260	5970	5987			4293		325

DALLAS SOUTHWEST		42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	47c	48	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b	53	54	55	56a	56b
1 Aldersgate	J. P. Hensley	3818	7759	8392	2227	5500	5500		5500		550	550	110	110	825	825	165	165			192		
2 Arcadia Park	J. C. Mann	1400		1827	275	3360	3360		3360		336	336	67	67	504	504	100	101			117		
3 Brandon Avenue	Glendell A. Jones	4800	1224	10720	1867	5200	5200		5200		520	520	104	104	780	780	156	144			182		
4 Brooklyn Avenue	Guy E. Perdue	10252	2500	8211	1127	5200	5200		5209	275	520	520	104	104	780	780	156	156			182		
5 Cedar Crest	Robt. T. Metzger	4338	279	10187	1658	4200	4200		4200		420	420	84	84	630	630	126	126			147		
6 Cedar Hill	Eldon Traster, Jr.	2358	633	1713	542	2700	2700		2700	462	270	270	54	54	405	405	54	54			94		
7 Clearview	Larry Meredith	1183	1596	608	600	3200	3200		3200	150	320	320	64	64	480	480	96	48			112		
8 Cockrell Hill	G. C. Randolph	1342	8627	9408	1460	5400	5400		5400		540	540	108	108	810	810	162	162			189		
9 DeSoto	Jack A. Gray, Jr.	870	693	1580	160	2100	2100		2100		210	210	42	42	315	315	42	42			74		
10 Duncanville	Baxton Bryant	9600	1127	7894	1350	4800	4800		4800		480	480	96	96	720	720	144	72			168		
11 Elmwood	Bill Morgan Smith	4721	3683	11439	1125	6000	6000		6000		600	600	120	120	900	900	180	180			210		
12 Glendale	Woodrow Kirby	1585	1695	727	1063	1700	1700		1700		170	170	34	34	255	255	34	17			59		
13 Grand Prairie: First	Floyd A. Boulware	12682	3099	21855	2073	6500	6500		6500		650	650	130	130	975	975	195	98			228		
14 Grand Prairie: Heights	Hermon F. Mayo	8556	307	2643	591	4000	4000		4000	240	400	400	80	80	600	600	120	120			140		
15 Hutchins	W. B. Reaves		1016	3193	440	3000	3000		3000	300	300	300	60	60	450	450	60	60			105		
16 Irwindell	John Dvorak	720	1272	4094	1262	4200	4200		4200	300	420	420	84	84	630	630	126	126			147		
17 Kessler Park	John W. Morphis	23146	6985	30313	2918	7800	7800	2925	10275	600	1072	1072	214	214	1609	1609	322	322			375		
18 Lambuth	Henry H. Lawson	3046	914	3727	300	3300	3300		3300		330	330	66	66	495	495	99	99			116		
19 Lancaster Avenue	C. D. Reynolds	3970	3055	9027	1923	5000	5000		5000	600	500	500	100	100	750	750	150	150			175		
20 Lancaster: First	Neyland Hester	2475	802	4415	743	3900	3600	300	3900	600	360	360	72	72	540	540	108	81			126		
21 Lawson	Harold D. Allday		1858	379	85	450	450		450	20	45	46	9	12	68	68	6	5			16		
22 Mesquite	C. S. Wilhite	2187	6296	3935	1044	4500	4500		4500		450	450	90	78	675	675	135	135			157		
23 Oak Cliff	H. Noel Bryant	6005	19938	45135	18380	9000	9000		9000	300	900	900	180	180	1350	1350	270	270			315		
24 Pleasant Mound	W. R. Zimmerman	13850	14218	12745	2853	5200	5733		5738	325	520	573	104	115	780	860	156	175			180		
25 Pleasant Mound		13850	14218	12129	2781	5200	5733		5733		520	573	104	115	780	860	156	175			180		
26 St. Matthew's				616	72					325													
27 Rankin Chapel	David C. Hughes		185	150	125	800	800		800		80	80	8	8	120	120	8	8			12		
28 Rylie	J. D. Thomas	1713	674	3021	550	3000	3000		3000	1200	300	300	60	60	450	450	60	60			105		
29 Saint Mark's	Carrol D. Copeland	2100	3489	2421	750	3000	3000		3000	700	300	300	60	60	450	450	60	60			105		
30 Seagoville	B. W. Middlebrooks	10500	571	4196	738	4500	4500		4500	300	450	450	90	90	675	675	135	135			157		
31 Skyline	J. W. Wallace, Jr.	600	1094	86	209	1000	1000		1000	200	61	61	15	15	103	103	10	5			10		
32 Stevens Park	Linley E. Vowell	1400	466	739	475	3460	3460		3460		346		51		519		102				20		
33 Tyler Street	Lewis N. Stuckey	18417	16000	74025	11145	10500	10500		10500		1050	1050	210	210	1575	1575	315	316			375		
34 Urban Park	Ed T. Hayes	2931	631	10397	1446	4800	4800		4800		480	480	96	96	720	720	144	72			168		
35 Wesley	W. E. Peterson	9318	2865	30084	2400	6500	6500		6500	800	650	650	130	130	975	975	195	195			232		
36 Westerfeld Memorial	Charles L. Bounds		124	848	192	600	600		600	300	60	60	12	12	90	90	6	3					
37 Wheatland	Clinton R. Harris		105	812	243	1400	1400		1400		140	140	28	28	210	210	14	14			49		
38 Wilmer	James S. Jones			1087	242	1500	1500		1500		150	150	30	30	225	225	15	8			53		
39 Zipp City	W. L. Zimmerman	514	1829	800	406	1434	1434		1434		143	143	29	29	215	215	14	14			50		

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH				MINISTERIAL SUPPORT														Connectional Fund				
							PASTORS AND ASSOCIATE PASTORS					District Superintendent's Fund		Episcopal Fund		Conference Claimants' Fund		Minimum Salary Fund						Interd'l Co-op Fund	
			Paid on Principal and Interest on Old Indebtedness	Paid for Buildings and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses and Incidentals (etc.)	Paid for Church School Administration, Lessons, Materials, Supplies, etc.	Salary Est'd. for Pastor & Associate(s) at Begin. this Year	Paid Pastor	Paid Associate Pastor(s)	Total Paid Pastor and Associate Pastor(s)	Paid Pastors Travel and Expense Funds	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	General Administration	Jurisdictional Administration	Area, Conf. and Dist. Administration	Apportioned	Paid
	DALLAS SOUTHWEST DISTRICT (Cont.)		42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	47c	48	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b	53	54	55	56a	56b
	TOTAL		170447	117609	342833	64987	148704	148937	3225	152162	7672	15093	14801	2995	2946	22653	22214	4240	3798			5142		
	Total Last Year		165785	212740	326319	46919	139869	136830	3000	139830	6100	13567	13530	2713	2838	20351	20350	3783	3563			2513		
	Increase		4662		16514	18068	8835	12107	225	12332	1572	1526	1271	282	108	2302	1864	457	235			2629		
	Decrease			95131																				
	DENTON DISTRICT		42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	47c	48	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b	53	54	55	56a	56b
1	**Allison-Stoney Ct.**	William A. Miller		1500	28	50	1200	1200		1200		120	120	24	24	180	180	12	12			18		
2	Allison				5		400	400		400		40	40	8	8	60	60	2	2			6		
3	Stoney			1500	23	50	800	800		800		80	80	16	16	120	120	10	10			12		
4	**Alvord-Sunset Ct.**	George Isbell		5769	285	413	2200	2200		2200	362	220	220	44	44	330	330	25	25			34		
5	Alvord			5769	92	379	1900	1900		1990	262	190	190	38	38	285	285	22	22			29		
6	Sunset				193	34	300	300		300	100	30	30	6	6	45	45	3	3			5		
7	**Argyle**	Barrett Renfro		1010	800	200	1800	1800		1800		180	180	36	36	270	270	18	18			27		
8	**Aubrey Circuit**	Virgil H. Smith		171	240	106	1150	1152		1152		115	115	23	23	172	172	12	8			18		
9	Aubrey			171	121	46	600	600		600		60	60	12	12	90	90	6	6			9		
10	Mustang				76	40	300	300		300		30	30	6	6	45	45	3	1			5		
11	Oak Grove				43	20	250	252		252		25	25	5	5	37	37	3	1			4		
12	**Blue Mound**	L. O. Rickey		209	768		1200	1200		1200		120	120	24	24	180	180	12	12			93		
13	**Bowie**	Warren S. McSwain	2600	3556	7031	775	5700	5700		5700		570	570	114	114	855	855	172	172			86		
14	**Boyd**	H. E. Houseman	1275	200	714	400	2300	2300		2300	200	230	230	46	46	345	345	46	46			36		
15	**Bridgeport**	Theo Wright		610	1202	795	3600	3600		3600		360	360	72	72	540	540	108	108			54		
16	**Callisburg Ct.**	Robt. Trieschmann		1055	77	221	1000	1008		1008		101	101	20	20	150	148	10	5					
17	Callisburg			8	40	57	300	300		300		30	30	6	6	45	45	4	2					
18	Gunter			872	15	63	260	260		260		20	26	5	5	39	39	2	1					
19	Mt. Zion			25	10	41	220	223		223		22	22	4	4	33	30	2	1					
20	Westview			150	12	60	220	225		225		23	23	5	5	33	34	2	1					
21	**Chico-Park Springs**	Claudie J. McCleod		900	478	288	2400	2400		2400		240	240	48	58	360	360	48	48			6		
22	Chico			900	308	201	2000	2000		2000		200	200	40	40	300	300	40	44					
23	Park Springs				170	87	400	400		400		40	40	8	18	60	60	8	4			6		
24	**Cooper Creek**	Ted Smith		98	135	30	1500	1500		1500		150	150	30	30	225	225	15	8			15		
25	**Decatur**	M. C. Smith	492	6870	897		5400	5400		5400		540	540	108	108	810	810	162	81			81		

26 **Decatur Circuit**	Thomas Nation		136	1468	133	1425	1425		1425		143	143	28	28	213	213	14	16							
27 Greenwood			6	408	32	150	150		150		15	15	3	3	22	22	2	2							
28 Oak Grove			30	282	30	600	600		600		60	60	12	12	90	90	4	6							
29 Sand Hill			100	250	30	300	300		300		30	30	6	6	45	45	4	4							
30 Slidell				528	41	375	375		375		38	38	7	7	56	56	4	4							
31 **Denton: Asbury**	Gordon D. Casad	2400	1029	5558	859	4200	4200		4200		420	420	84	84	630	630	126	126			63				
32 **Denton: First**	P. W. Walker	38116	29913	36367	4518	7800	7800		7800		780	780	156	156	1170	1170	234	234			117				
33 **Elm Ridge**	R. E. Parker		121	80	54	800	800		800		80	80	16	16	120	120	8	8			16				
34 **Era-Spring Creek Ct.**	Roy Montgomery		365	485	302	2000	2000		2000		200	200	40	40	300	300	20	20			30				
35 Era				335	157	1100	1100		1100		110	110	22	22	165	165	11	11			17				
36 Spring Creek			365	150	145	900	900		900		90	90	18	18	135	135	9	9			13				
37 **Forestburg-Rosston**	Ben R. Mock			431	243	1100	1100		1100		110	110	22	22	165	165	12	6			17				
38 Forestburg				294	152	600	600		600		60	60	12	12	90	90	8	4			9				
39 Rosston				137	91	500	500		500		50	50	10	10	75	75	4	2			8				
40 **Gainesville: First**	Earl J. Patton		10374	6433	900	6000	6000		6000		600	600	120	120	900	900	180	180			90				
41 **Gainesville: Whaley**	Wm. D. Craig	1680	913	8860	1240	6000	6000		6000		600	600	120	120	900	900	180	165			90				
42 **Gn. Valley: Chinn's Cpl.**	Joe M. Funk		176		62	1150	1150		1150		115	104	22	21	173	156	12	12			18				
43 Green Valley			150		37	400	700		700		70	70	14	14	105	105	4	4			11				
44 Chinn's Chapel			26		25	450	450		450		45	34	8	7	68	51	8	8			7				
45 **Justin**	Jack Heacock	1983	284	1063	434	2300	2300		2300	249	230	230	46	46	345	345	46	46			85				
46 **Krum**	Cletus Beights		2729	852	300	2200	2200		2200		220	220	44	44	330	330	44	22			58				
47 **Lake Dallas**	C. C. Grimes		621	305	97	900	900		900		90	90	18	18	134	134	10	10							
48 **Lewisville**	Wm. J. Hodge		2350	2694	900	3500	3500		3500	300	350	350	70	72	525	528	108	108			26				
49 **Little Elm**	Cecil Arnold		5454	31	100	800	800		800		80	80	16	15	120	113	8	4			12				
50 **Myra-Hood**	Robt. W. Peale		425	317	131	1400	1400		1400		140	140	28	28	210	210	14	7			21				
51 Myra			425	238	46	750	750		750		75	75	15	15	112	112	8	4			11				
52 Hood				79	85	650	650		650		65	65	13	13	98	98	6	3			10				
53 **Nocona**	Bob Evans	400	8707	4429	917	5000	5000		5000	100	500	500	100	100	725	750	150	150			75				
54 **Paradise Circuit**	James L. Gibbons		170	300	154	1150	1150		1150		115	115	23	23	173	173	12	7							
55 Paradise			50	190	70	600	600		600		60	60	12	12	90	90	6	3							
56 Boonsville			13	43	36	300	300		300		30	30	6	6	45	45	3	2							
57 Garvin			107	67	48	250	250		250		25	25	5	5	38	38	3	2							
58 **Pilot Point**	H. W. Blackshear		5200	465	160	2400	2400		2400		240	240	48	48	360	360	24	24							
59 **Ponder**	Andrew Ashburn		120	325	167	800	800		800		80	80	16	16	120	120	8	8			12				
60 **Rhome-Roanoke**	K. W. Johnstone	234		880	300	1600	1600		1600		160	160	32	32	240	240	32	32			24				
61 Rhome				495	98	800	800		800		80	80	16	16	120	120	16	16			12				
62 Roanoke		234		385	202	800	800		800		80	80	16	16	120	120	16	16			12				
63 **Ringgold-Montague**	Robt. E. Taylor		510	651	230	1200	1200		1200		120	120	24	24	180	180	12	5			24				
64 Ringgold			500	286	100	600	600		600		60	60	12	12	90	90	6	3			12				
65 Montague			10	365	130	600	600		600		60	60	12	12	90	90	6	2			12				
66 **Sanger**	J. M. Lewis		24	2147	316	3000	3000		3000	300	300	300	60	60	450	450	60	60			45				
67 **Saint Jo**	Ben Youngblood		4775	1686	725	2400	2400		2400	300	240	240	48	48	360	360	48	48			36				
68 **Sivell's Bend Ct.**	V. H. Paysinger		488	168	80	1100	1238		1238		110	110	21	21	164	166	13	13			20				
69 Marysville			313	75	20	250	250		250		25	25	5	5	37	38	2	2			6				
70 Sivell's Bend			175	57	42	600	738		738		60	60	12	12	90	90	8	8			9				
71 Woodbine				36	18	250	250		250		25	25	4	4	37	38	3	3			5				
72 **Spanish Fort Ct.**	Robt. E. Favre, Jr.		1134	584	88	1412	1412		1412		141	141	28	28	212	212	14	8			6				
73 Bonita			549	278	32	312	312		312		31	31	31	6	6	47	4	2			6				
74 Shady Grove			250	27		120	120		120		12	12	12	2	2	18	2	1			3				
75 Spanish Fort			334	279	56	980	980		980		98	98	98	20	20	147	8	5							
76 **Valley View**	Norman W. Grigsby		168	602	181	1800	1800		1800		180	180	36	36	270	274	18	18			36				

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2-A

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH				MINISTERIAL SUPPORT													Connectional Fund				
							PASTORS AND ASSOCIATE PASTORS					District Superintendent's Fund		Episcopal Fund		Conference Claimants' Fund		Minimum Salary Fund						Interd'l Co-op Fund	
			Paid on Principal and Interest on Old Indebtedness	Paid for Buildings and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses and Incidentals (etc.)	Paid for Church School Administration, Lessons, Materials, Supplies, etc.	Salary Est'd. for Pastor & Associate(s) at Begin. this Year	Paid Pastor	Paid Associate Pastor(s)	Total Paid Pastor and Associate Pastor(s)	Paid Pastors Travel and Expense Funds	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	General Administration	Jurisdictional Administration	Area, Conf. and Dist. Administration	Apportioned	Paid
	DENTON DIST. (Cont.)		42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	47c	48	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b	53	54	55	56a	56b
	TOTAL		49180	98134	89826	16869	92887	93035	.....	93035	1811	9290	9279	1855	1865	13906	13914	2047	1880	.....	.....	1339	.....	.....
	Total Last Year		27231	47635	106219	14705	82275	82775	.....	82852	2371	8113	8262	1637	1646	12309	12448	1840	1780	.....	.....	1058	.....	.....
	Increase		21949	50499	.....	2164	10612	10260	.....	10083	.....	1177	1017	218	219	1597	1466	207	100	.....	.....	281	.....	.....
	Decrease		.....	.....	16393	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	560	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	GREENVILLE DISTRICT		42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	47c	48	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b	53	54	55	56a	56b
1	**Becker**	J. W. Mayne	.....	600	325	210	1000	1000	.....	1000	200	100	100	20	20	150	150	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2	**Caddo Mills**	K. B. McIntosh	1800	400	4031	928	3000	3000	.....	3000	200	300	300	60	60	450	450	60	60	.....	.....	30	.....	.....
3	**Celeste**	Albert F. Click	1167	22754	489	221	1700	1700	.....	1700	300	170	170	34	34	255	255	34	18	.....	.....	17	.....	.....
4	**College Mound**	Solomon F. Walter	.....	346	1518	361	1900	1900	.....	1900	300	190	190	38	38	285	285	38	38	.....	.....	19	.....	.....
5	College Mound		.....	346	848	241	900	900	.....	900	300	90	90	18	18	135	135	9	9	.....	.....	9	.....	.....
6	Chisholm		.....	.....	670	120	1000	1000	.....	1000	.....	100	100	20	20	150	150	29	29	.....	.....	10	.....	.....
7	**Commerce Larger Parish**	Leland C. Spurrier	171	3295	9188	1149	5400	5400	917	6317	.....	540	632	108	127	810	950	162	170	.....	.....	64	.....	.....
8	Emblem		.....	400	116	28	.....	.....	199	199	.....	.....	19	.....	4	.....	30	.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
9	Fairlie		.....	.....	172	54	.....	.....	268	268	.....	.....	29	.....	6	.....	43	.....	3	.....	.....	4	.....	.....
10	First-Commerce		171	2895	8851	1022	5400	5400	.....	5400	.....	540	540	108	108	810	810	162	162	.....	.....	54	.....	.....
11	Rea's Chapel		.....	.....	35	25	.....	.....	225	225	.....	.....	23	.....	3	.....	34	.....	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
12	Smith's Chapel		.....	.....	34	20	.....	.....	225	225	.....	.....	21	.....	6	.....	33	.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
13	**Crandall**	Wm. T. Johnson	.....	.....	600	200	2100	2100	.....	2100	.....	210	210	42	42	315	315	42	21	.....	.....	21	.....	.....
14	**Fate Circuit**	Hugh F. Hardin, Jr.	.....	880	71	91	900	900	.....	900	.....	90	90	18	18	135	135	9	4	.....	.....	9	.....	.....
15	Fate		.....	.....	.....	.....	300	300	.....	300	.....	30	30	6	6	45	45	.....	1	.....	.....	3	.....	.....
16	Heath		.....	880	28	45	360	360	.....	360	.....	36	36	7	7	54	54	.....	2	.....	.....	4	.....	.....
17	William's Chapel		.....	.....	43	46	240	240	.....	240	.....	24	24	5	5	36	36	.....	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
18	**Floyd-Merit**	O. Curtis Lee	1018	841	978	215	1700	1700	.....	1700	.....	170	170	34	34	255	255	34	34	.....	.....	17	.....	.....
19	Floyd		.....	631	405	91	850	850	.....	850	.....	85	85	17	17	128	128	17	17	.....	.....	8	.....	.....
20	Merit		1018	210	573	124	850	850	.....	850	.....	85	85	17	17	127	127	17	17	.....	.....	9	.....	.....
21	**Forney**	Ira C. Kiker	.....	275	1207	310	3000	3000	.....	3000	.....	300	300	60	60	450	450	90	90	.....	.....	30	.....	.....
22	**Greenville: Kavanaugh**	T. Lee Miller	9192	968	13860	665	7000	7000	.....	7000	.....	700	700	140	140	1050	1050	210	210	.....	.....	70	.....	.....
23	**Greenville: Lee St.**	C. B. Garrett	.....	900	3000	550	4000	4000	.....	4000	.....	400	400	80	80	600	600	120	120	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
24	**Greenville: Wesley**	C. B. Fielder	.....	17500	20550	2402	6000	6000	.....	6000	600	600	600	120	120	900	900	180	180	.....	.....	60	.....	.....
25	**Jones-Bethel**	Earle G. Hamilton	.....	.....	75	52	600	600	.....	600	.....	60	60	12	12	90	90	6	6	.....	.....	6	.....	.....

26 **Kaufman**	A. Foy Thomas		13588	7040	793	4400	4400		4400	600	440	440	88	88	660	660	132	132			44		
27 **Kemp**	Alton Vaughan	370	298	1253	269	2400	2400		2400		240	240	48	48	360	360	48	48			24		
28 **Lane**	Ozrow Kemerly		755		126	1200	1200		1200		120	120	24	24	180	180	12	12			12		
29 Kingston			240		34	300	300		300		30	30	6	6	45	45	3	3			3		
30 Lane			165		42	600	600		600		60	60	12	12	90	90	6	6			6		
31 White Rock			350		50	300	300		300		30	30	6	6	45	45	3	3			3		
32 **Liberty Circuit**	H. Glynn Windham		404	482	188	1168	1046		1046		117	117	23	23	175	161	6	7			13		
33 Caney			130	43	29				154		17	17	3	3		25		1			3		
34 Liberty			150	174	69				275		30	30	6	6		38		2			3		
35 Scatter Branch			30	61	43				250		30	30	6	6		38		2			4		
36 Shady Grove			94	204	47				367		40	40	8	8		60		2			3		
37 **Lone Oak**	Merrill Abbott		306	399	177	1300	1300		1300		130	130	26	13	195	195	26	13			13		
38 **Mabank**	L. W. Shivers		234	924	415	2700	2700		2700	125	270	270	54	54	405	405	54	54			27		
39 **Quinlan**	John M. Webb		235	360	61	1500	1500		1500		150	150	30	30	225	225	15	15			15		
40 **Rockwall**	W. O. Bucy		3270	6791	1200	4200	4200		4200		420	420	84	84	630	630	126	126			42		
41 **Royse City**	John W. Polk		400	2915	370	3600	3600		3600	400	360	360	72	72	540	540	108	54			36		
42 **Salem-Kinser**	Wm. M. Jacocks	600	330	502	185	1400	1400		1400		140	140	28	28	210	210	28	28			4		
43 **Scurry Circuit**	Robt. A. Shirley					1125	938		938		112	90	22	18	169	118	12	5					
44 Aley									275			30		6		45		2					
45 Elm Grove									208			25		5		38		1					
46 Rosser									240			15		7		17		2					
47 Warsaw									215			20				18							
48 **Terrell-Asbury**	Hugh E. Anderson	328	70	382	95	1000	1000		1000		100	100	20	20	150	150	10	5			13		
49 **Terrell Circuit**	Jesse H. Young		10200	175	46	660	660		660	50	66	75	14	14	99	110	7	9					
50 Ables Springs			100	25		120	120		120		22	12	2	2	33	18	5	5					
51 Elmo			10000	100	30	300	300		300	50	22	38	7	7	33	56	1	2					
52 Poetry			100	50	16	240	240		240		22	24	5	5	33	36	1	2					
53 **Terrell: First**	Thomas E. Hardy	2000	1405	14135	1281	5500	5500		5500		550	550	110	110	825	825	165	165			55		
54 **Wilson Chapel**	Thomas J. Smith		284	150	138	1100	1100		1100		110	110	22	22	165	165	11	11			11		
55 **Wolfe City**	Buist B. Wilson		377	1880	351	3000	3000		3000	150	300	300	60	60	450	450	90	91			30		
TOTAL		16646	80915	93280	13049	74553	74244	917	75161	2925	7455	7533	1491	1493	11183	11269	1845	1726			682		

PARIS DISTRICT		42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	47c	48	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b	53	54	55	56a	56b
1 **Bailey Circuit**	W. M. Robinson, Jr.		2965	186	124	1510	1449		1449		151	124	30	26	225	105	30	29			30		
2 Bailey			1605		56	850	819		819		85	64	15	15	125	21	14	13			17		
3 Gober			1360	186	68	360	330		330		36	30	8	6	52	45	8	8			7		
4 Grove Hill						300	300		300		30	30	7	5	48	39	8	8			6		
5 **Blossom**	Arthur L. Lusby		747	595	205	1950	1950		1950		195	192	39	40	292	292	19	20			40		
6 **Bonham: Clark Mem.**	B. H. Terrell		1640	551	185	2400	2358		2358		240	240	48	48	360	360	48	48			48		
7 **Bonham: First**	Stone Risinger	21874	612	11220	751	6000	6000		6000		600	600	120	120	900	900	180	180			120		
8 **Brookston-Pleasant Hill**	J. L. Hyde		395	250	210	992	1052		1052	228	105	105	21	21	154	154	10	10			19		
9 Brookston			395	150	125	692	692		692	108	69	69	14	14	100	100	7	7			12		
10 Pleasant Hill				100	85	300	360		360	120	36	36	7	7	54	54	3	3			7		
11 **Caviness Circuit**	(J. G. Caldwell)				280	1092	1092		1092		108	108	24	24	164	164	12	12			24		
12 Caviness					75	273	273		273		27	27	6	6	41	41	3	3			6		
13 Hopewell					75	273	273		273		27	27	6	6	41	41	3	3			6		
14 Sumner					130	546	546		546		54	54	12	12	82	82	6	6			12		
15 **Chicota Circuit**	(Richard Payne)	480	1516	635	285	1920	1920		1920		192	192	38	39	288	288	38	38			38		

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2-A

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH				MINISTERIAL SUPPORT													Connectional Fund				
							PASTORS AND ASSOCIATE PASTORS					District Superintendent's Fund		Episcopal Fund		Conference Claimants' Fund		Minimum Salary Fund					Interd'l Co-op Fund	
			Paid on Principal and Interest on Old Indebtedness	Paid for Buildings and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses and Incidentals (etc.)	Paid for Church School Administration, Lessons, Materials, Supplies, etc.	Salary Est'd. for Pastor & Associate(s) at Begin. this Year	Paid Pastor	Paid Associate Pastor(s)	Total Paid Pastor and Associate Pastor(s)	Paid Pastors Travel and Expense Funds	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	General Administration	Jurisdictional Administration	Area, Conf. and Dist. Administration	Apportioned	Paid
	PARIS DIST. (Cont.)		42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	47c	48	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b	53	54	55	56a	56b
16	**Beck**		.....	210	163	89	480	480	.....	480	.....	48	48	9	10	72	72	5	5	.....	.....	10	.....	.....
17	Chicota		.....	1121	297	99	960	960	.....	960	.....	96	96	19	19	144	144	9	9	.....	.....	19	.....	.....
18	Powderly		480	185	175	97	480	480	.....	480	.....	48	48	10	10	72	72	24	24	.....	.....	9	.....	.....
19	**Cooper**	James E. Jones	5411	3541	.....	944	4800	4800	.....	4800	.....	480	480	96	96	720	720	144	144	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
20	**Deport**	P. G. Hightower	.....	140	700	345	2700	2700	.....	2700	300	270	270	54	54	405	405	54	54	.....	.....	54	.....	.....
21	**Dodd City Circuit**	(Jeff Campbell)	.....	1336	264	153	1150	1150	.....	1150	.....	115	115	23	23	172	172	11	7	.....	.....	23	.....	.....
22	Dodd City		.....	450	203	81	600	600	.....	600	.....	60	60	12	12	90	90	6	3	.....	.....	12	.....	.....
23	Lannius		.....	164	43	30	300	300	.....	300	.....	30	30	6	6	45	45	3	3	.....	.....	6	.....	.....
24	Monkstown		.....	722	18	42	250	250	.....	250	.....	25	25	5	5	37	37	2	1	.....	.....	5	.....	.....
25	**Ector**	(Roy Moyers)	.....	270	598	261	2400	2400	.....	2400	.....	240	240	48	48	360	360	48	48	.....	.....	51	.....	.....
26	**Enloe-Ben Franklin**		.....	3700	660	235	1800	1400	.....	1400	.....	180	180	36	36	275	275	36	36	.....	.....	36	.....	.....
27	Ben Franklin		.....	3700	585	115	800	600	.....	600	.....	80	80	16	16	125	125	16	16	.....	.....	16	.....	.....
28	Enloe		.....	.....	75	120	1000	800	.....	800	.....	100	100	20	20	150	150	20	20	.....	.....	20	.....	.....
29	**Honey Grove**	J. M. Simpson, Jr.	2330	1182	2463	1080	4200	4200	.....	4200	.....	420	420	84	84	630	630	126	126	.....	.....	84	.....	.....
30	**Klondike Circuit**	(J. Hillman Byram)	450	1050	180	152	1850	1854	.....	1854	.....	185	186	37	36	277	278	36	20	.....	.....	18	.....	.....
31	Charleston		150	50	60	42	567	567	.....	567	.....	57	57	11	11	85	85	10	6	.....	.....	6	.....	.....
32	Klondike		150	375	60	48	567	567	.....	567	.....	56	57	11	11	85	85	10	6	.....	.....	6	.....	.....
33	Yowell		150	625	60	62	716	720	.....	720	.....	72	72	15	14	107	108	16	8	.....	.....	6	.....	.....
34	**Ladonia**	Raymond Trompler	.....	180	635	278	3000	3000	.....	3000	.....	300	300	60	60	450	450	60	60	.....	.....	20	.....	.....
35	**Lake Creek**	(W. L. Armstrong)	574	37	100	238	2000	2000	.....	2000	.....	200	200	40	40	300	300	40	40	.....	.....	20	.....	.....
36	**Leonard**	A. R. Morgan	.....	59	965	189	2700	2700	.....	2700	50	270	270	54	54	405	405	54	54	.....	.....	54	.....	.....
37	**Minter Circuit**	Thomas E. Hubbard	900	815	235	110	1140	1260	.....	1260	80	114	114	23	23	172	172	11	5	.....	.....	21	.....	.....
38	Cunningham		600	220	55	20	360	360	.....	360	.....	36	36	7	7	54	54	3	1	.....	.....	5	.....	.....
39	Milton		.....	60	50	32	180	300	.....	300	.....	18	18	4	4	28	28	2	1	.....	.....	5	.....	.....
40	Minter		150	225	80	28	330	330	.....	330	50	33	33	7	7	50	50	3	2	.....	.....	6	.....	.....
41	Shady Grove		150	310	50	30	270	270	.....	270	30	27	27	5	5	40	40	3	1	.....	.....	5	.....	.....
42	**Paris: Calvary**	Walter B. Sullens	1100	2000	3616	563	3500	3500	.....	3500	.....	350	350	70	70	525	525	104	104	.....	.....	70	.....	.....
43	**Paris: First**	John Shuler	.....	64000	4000	2000	12200	8400	3800	12200	700	840	840	168	168	1260	1260	252	252	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
44	**Paris: Garrett Mem.**	Kirk M. Beard	.....	931	1994	1151	4200	4200	.....	4200	300	420	420	84	84	630	630	126	126	.....	.....	84	.....	.....
45	**Paris Circuit**	H. T. Cunningham	.....	1610	360	138	670	670	.....	670	.....	67	67	13	13	100	101	6	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
46	Forrest Hill		.....	.....	111	28	120	120	.....	120	.....	12	12	3	3	18	18	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
47	**Palestine**		.....	1610	168	50	300	300	.....	300	.....	30	30	5	5	45	45	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
48	Tigertown		.....	.....	81	60	250	250	.....	250	.....	25	25	5	5	37	38	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

49 **Pattonville**			92	53	38	240	240		240		25	25	5	5	38	38	2	2			5		
50 **Pecan Gap**	J. B. Hibbert		2800	780	260	2700	2700		2700		270	270	54	54	405	405	54	54			30		
51 **Petty-Whiterock**	Daniel V. Leander		455	482	63	1200	1200		1200		120	120	24	24	180	180	12	6					
52 Petty			141	192	34	600	600		600		60	60	12	12	90	90	6	3					
53 Whiterock			314	290	29	600	600		600		60	60	12	12	90	90	6	3					
54 **Ravenna Circuit**	M. D. Council		1070	354	185	1550	1582		1582		155	155	31	31	231	231	31	31			34		
55 Mulberry			165	40	50	350	360		360		35	35	7	7	52	52	7	7			5		
56 Ravenna			575	100	50	500	502		502		50	50	10	10	75	75	10	10			15		
57 Randolph			165	35	40	350	360		360		35	35	7	7	52	52	7	7			9		
58 Whiteshed			165	179	45	350	360		360		35	35	7	7	52	52	7	7			5		
59 **Roxton**	Bailey Duncan		426	525	250	3000	3000		3000	120	300	300	60	60	450	450	60	60					
60 **Savoy-Marvin**	(W. L. Douglas)			953	272	2300	2300		2300	200	230	230	46	46	344	344	46	46			58		
61 Savoy				467	128	800	800		800	200	80	80	16	16	120	120	16	16			20		
62 Marvin				133	76	750	750		750		75	75	15	15	112	112	15	15			19		
63 Virginia Point				353	68	750	750		750		75	75	15	15	112	112	15	15			19		
64 **Trenton**	W. D. Thompson		876	1181	213	2700	2700		2700	300	270	270	54	54	405	405	54	54			50		
65 **Windom Circuit**	(Paul Schlapbach)		3348	1310	305	1200	1200		1200		120	120	24	24	180	180	24	24			24		
66 Hale			120	80	60	300	300		300		30	30	6	6	45	45	6	6			6		
67 McGraw Chapel			540	70	36	240	240		240		24	24	5	5	36	36	4	4			4		
68 Telephone			1146	120	37	300	300		300		30	30	6	6	45	45	6	6			6		
69 Windom			1542	1040	172	360	360		360		36	36	7	7	54	54	8	8			8		
TOTAL		33119	97593	35845	11463	79064	74977	3800	78777	2278	7532	7503	1508	1505	11297	11179	1728	1696			1055		
Total Last Year		12650	117619	51551	13848	69814	65540	3400	68940	2285	6644	6558	1330	1307	9941	9819	1524	1415			1268		

SHERMAN-McKINNEY DISTRICT		42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	47c	48	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b	53	54	55	56a	56b
1 **Allen**	Leslie G. Lovell		100	300	151	1600	1600		1600	200	160	160	32	32	240	240	32	16			32		
2 **Anna-Melissa**	W. L. Walker		2569	449	323	2450	2450		2450		245	245	49	49	368	348	49	25			49		
3 Anna			1428	244	217	1600	1600		1600		160	160	32	32		220		16			32		
4 Melissa			943	146	66	450	450		450		45	45	9	9		68		5			9		
5 Westminster			198	59	40	400	400		400		40	40	8	8		60		4			8		
6 **Bells**	Fred Mooring	2176	1067	591	284	2600	2600		2600		260	260	52	52	390	390	52	52			52		
7 **Blue Ridge**	Earl Stover		637	257	96	1025	1025		1025		102	103	20	21	154	139	10	10			19		
8 Blue Ridge				133	40				500		50	50		10		75		5			10		
9 Blanton's Chapel			59	74	44				300		30	30		6		45		3			6		
10 Pilot Grove			578	50	12				225		22	23		5		19		2			3		
11 **Celina**	Kenneth M. Thomas		758	1355	360	3750	3750		3750	250	375	375	75	75	563	563	112	113			75		
12 **Collinsville**	J. Aston Pollard	172	968	263	134	2100	2100		2100		210	210	42	42	315	315	42	42			42		
13 **Denison: Harless**	Lawrence E. Smith		1200	1100	86	1800	1800		1800		180	180	36	36	270	270	36	36			36		
14 **Denison: Trinity**	W. W. Pittman	808	3188	6575	1158	4800	4800		4800		480	480	96	96	720	720	144	72			96		
15 **Denison: Waples**	Duke Barron	600	4533	13177	1270	7500	7500		7500		750	750	150	150	1125	1125	224	224			150		
16 **Farmersville**	Henry Grady May		2950	3419	518	4500	4500		4500		450	450	90	90	675	675	135	135			90		
17 **Frisco**	Bill Betts	1736	50	3310	402	3600	3600		3600	300	360	360	72	72	540	540	108	108			72		
18 **Harrington Chapel**	A. W. Pierce			17	31	360	360		360		36	36	7	7	54	54	4	2			7		
19 **Henslee Chpl.-Copeville**	Jim Hardison		5157	60	70	1400	1400		1400		140	140	28	28	210	210	14	14					
20 Henslee Chapel			121	30	35				700		70	70		14		105		7					
21 Copeville			5036	30	35				700		70	70		14		105		7					
22 **Howe**	Walter D. Marshall	380	1757	1063	407	2700	2700		2700		270	270	54	54	405	405	54	27			54		
23 **Josephine-Nevada**	Preston S. Adkison		300	250	240	1900	1900		1900		190	190	38	38	285	285	38	19			38		
24 Josephine			300	150	190				1100		110	110		22		165		11			22		

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2-A

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH				MINISTERIAL SUPPORT														Connectional Fund				
							PASTORS AND ASSOCIATE PASTORS					District Superintendent's Fund		Episcopal Fund		Conference Claimants' Fund		Minimum Salary Fund						Interd'l Co-op Fund	
			Paid on Principal and Interest on Old Indebtedness	Paid for Buildings and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses and Incidentals (etc.)	Paid for Church School Administration, Lessons, Materials, Supplies, etc.	Salary Est'd. for Pastor & Associate(s) at Begin. this Year	Paid Pastor	Paid Associate Pastor(s)	Total Paid Pastor and Associate Pastor(s)	Paid Pastors Travel and Expense Funds	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	General Administration	Jurisdictional Administration	Area, Conf. and Dist. Administration	Apportioned	Paid
	SHERMAN-McKINNEY DISTRICT		42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	47c	48	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b	53	54	55	56a	56b
25	Nevada				100	50				800		80	80		16		120		8			16		
26	**McKinney: First**	Harry C. Hoy	12200	7313	12444	1400	6000	6000		6000		600	600	120	120	900	900	180	180			120		
27	**McKinney: Wesley Mem.**	J. L. Koontz	1264	450	1500	325	3600	3600		3600		360	360	72	72	540	540	108	57					
28	**Plano**	Frank Jones	2096	1100	3950	712	4200	4200		4200	225	420	420	84	105	630	630	126	63			84		
29	**Pleasant Grove**	Marvin McDougle					1200	1200		1200		120	125	24	25	180	188	12	12					
30	Pleasant Grove									300			30		6		45		3					
31	Blythe Chapel									600			60		12		90		6					
32	Murphy Chapel									300			35		7		53		3					
33	**Pottsboro-Friendship**	C. J. Graves		1409	235	500	1900	1900		1900		190	190	38	38	285	285	38	39			38		
34	Pottsboro			400	135	250				900			90		18		135		19			18		
35	Friendship			1000	100	250				1000			100		20		150		20			20		
36	**Princeton**	Carlos E. Martin		1694	791	273	1700	1700		1700	300	170	170	34	34	255	255	34	17			34		
37	**Prosper**	Sam J. Smith	293	843	717	236	1600	1600		1600		160	160	32	32	240	240	32	32			32		
38	**Renner**	L. E. Philbrook			258	242	650	625		625		65	65	13	13	98	98	7	3			13		
39	**Sadler**	Lewis Odneal		1657	371	197	1680	1680		1680	275	168	168	34	34	252	252	34	32			36		
40	Sadler			982	233	83				800	200		80		16		120		24			16		
41	Gordonville			675	78	39				480	50		48		10		72		4			12		
42	Tioga				60	75				400	25		40		8		60		4			8		
43	**Sherman: Key Memorial**	W. R. Corrigan	5632	9014	6629	1105	5680	5200	480	5680		568	568	114	114	852	852	170	170			114		
44	**Sherman: First**	E. R. Barcus, Jr.		329000	13310	850	7200	7200		7200	1200	720	720	144	144	1080	1080	216	216			144		
45	**Southmayd**	Ernest Meitzen		807	426	182	1500	1500		1500		150	150	30	30	225	225	15	15			30		
46	Macomb			676	219	80				750			75		15		112		8			15		
47	Southmayd			131	207	102				750			75		15		113		7			15		
48	**Tom Bean-Cedar**	H. P. Williamson		400		148	538	532		532		54	48	11	10	81	72	3	3					
49	Tom Bean			400		48				150			15		3		23		1					
50	Messengers					40				182			13		3		19		1					
51	Cedar					60				200			20		4		30		1					
52	**Van Alstyne**	R. G. Flaherty		606	1190	308	3600	3600		3600	300	360	360	72	72	540	540	108	108			72		
53	**Weston**	R. Van Landingham			896	490	2400	2400		2400	300	240	240	48	48	360	360	48	30			48		
54	Weston				325	167				600	100		60		12		90		6			12		
55	Cottage Hill				260	148				600	100		60		12		90		12			12		
56	Chambersville				311	175				1200	100		120		24		180		12			24		
57	**Whitesboro**	John H. Brand	5187	706	2909	923	4400	4400		4400	800	440	440	88	88	660	660	132	132			88		

58 **Whitewright**	Harold S. Taylor		34	2055	245	3600	3600		3600	300	360	360	72	72	540	540	108	54			72		
59 **Wylie**	Earl E. Kifer		6500	1200	950	4000	4000		4000		400	400	80	80	600	600	120	120			60		
TOTAL		32544	386758	81067	14611	97533	97022	480	97502	4450	9753	9753	1951	1973	14632	14596	2545	2178			1797		
SULPHUR SPRINGS DIST.		42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	47c	48	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b	53	54	55	56a	56b
1 **Annona**	Terry Atkinson		6670	700	725	3300	3300		3300		330	330	66	66	495	495	99	99			41		
2 **Avery**	John McLean		1090	535	300	3000	3000		3000	120	300	300	60	60	450	450	60	60			37		
3 **Bogata**	H. Grosdidier (S)	1000	257	1524	498	3000	3000		3000	300	300	300	60	60	450	450	60	60			38		
4 **Boxelder Circuit**	Kenneth Smith (S)		225	495	181	1812	1547		1547		181	159	36	31	272	235	36	15			21		
5 Boxelder			225	350	78	1020	1020		1020		102	102	20	20	153	153	20	10			10		
6 King Memorial				10	3	300	35		35		30	8	6		45	8	6						
7 Garland Chapel				60	50	245	240		240		24	24	5	5	36	36	5	2			5		
8 Lone Star				75	60	252	252		252		25	25	5	6	38	38	5	3			6		
9 **Brashear & Gafford**	Grady Wyatt (S)		527	210	141	1400	1400		1400		140	140	28	28	210	210	14	14			14		
10 Brashear			527	108	76	700	700		700		70	70	14	14	105	105	7	7			7		
11 Gafford Chapel				102	65	700	700		700		70	70	14	14	105	105	7	7			7		
12 **Brewster & Pr. Grove**	Billy Wilder (S)		1320	120	135	1000	1000		1000		100	100	20	20	150	150	10	12			12		
13 Brewster			1000	52	75	500	500		500		50	50	10	10	75	75	5	5			6		
14 Prairie Grove			320	68	60	500	500		500		50	50	10	10	75	75	5	7			6		
15 **Clarksville**	Hargrove Grounds		10704	4392	1360	5000	5000		5000		500	500	100	100	750	750	150	150			100		
16 **Como Circuit**	Bob Edwards (S)		175	467	178	1327	1327		1327		132	132	28	28	200	200	14	14			24		
17 Como			85	246	73	600	600		600		60	60	12	12	90	90	6	6			10		
18 Forest Academy			30	64	21	182	182		182		18	18	4	4	28	28	2	2			4		
19 Mahoney			30	55	36	275	275		275		27	27	6	6	41	41	3	3			6		
20 Reilly Springs			30	102	48	270	270		270		27	27	6	6	41	41	3	3			4		
21 **Cumby & Campbell**	Homer Caldwell		1109	532	199	2200	2200		2200		220	220	44	44	330	330	44	44			24		
22 Campbell			75	324	83	855	855		855		56	56	17	17	129	129	17	17			10		
23 Cumby			99	173	83	1108	1108		1108		111	111	22	22	167	167	22	22			10		
24 Miller Grove			935	35	33	237	237		237		23	23	5	5	34	34	5	5			4		
25 **Detroit Circuit**	R. L. Cates (S)	260	181	222	304	3000	3000		3000		300	300	60	60	450	450	60	60			37		
26 Bagwell			25	35	40	400	400		400		40	40	8	8	60	60	8	8			5		
27 Detroit		260	150	150	219	2300	2300		2300		230	230	46	46	345	345	46	46			28		
28 Liberty			6	37	45	300	300		300		30	30	6	6	45	45	6	6			4		
29 **Harmony**	O. B. Rogers	400	275	90	190	1400	1400		1400		140	140	28	28	210	210	38	38			14		
30 **Mt. Vernon**	J. H. Westbrook	2480	531	4401	477	4500	4500		4500		450	450	90	90	675	675	135	135			60		
31 **Mt. Vernon Circuit**	Dan Adams (S)				85	1100	1100		1100		110	110	22	22	165	166	11	11			18		
32 Daphne					20	300	300		300		30	30	6	6	45	45	3	3			4		
33 Morris Grove					10	200	200		200		20	20	4	4	30	30	2	2			2		
34 Terry Memorial					20	300	300		300		30	30	6	6	45	45	46	3			8		
35 Wylie Memorial					35	300	300		300		30	30	6	6	45	45	3	3			4		
36 **Pickton & Pine Forest**	Billy Wilkinson (S)		356	799	281	2800	2800		2800		280	280	56	56	420	420	56	56			29		
37 Pickton			132	569	207	2100	2100		2100		210	210	42	42	315	315	42	42			22		
38 Pine Forest			224	230	74	700	700		700		70	70	14	14	105	105	14	14			7		
39 **Saltillo Circuit**	David Stewart (S)		255	69	205	1896	1863		1863		189	179	38	35	287	265	38	25			22		
40 Center Point						182	182		182		18	18	4	4	30	30	4	4			6		
41 Old Saltillo			30	34	25	350	350		350		35	35	7	6	53	53	7	7			6		
42 Saltillo			225	35	180	1200	1200		1200		120	120	24	24	180	182	24	12			10		
43 Weaver						164	131		131		16	6	3	1	24			2					

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2-A

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH				MINISTERIAL SUPPORT												Connectional Fund				
							PASTORS AND ASSOCIATE PASTORS					District Superintendent's Fund		Episcopal Fund		Conference Claimants' Fund		Minimum Salary Fund					Interd'al Co-op Fund	
			Paid on Principal and Interest on Old Indebtedness	Paid for Buildings and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses and Incidentals (etc.)	Paid for Church School Administration, Lessons, Materials, Supplies, etc.	Salary Est'd. for Pastor & Associate(s) at Begin. this Year	Paid Pastor	Paid Associate Pastor(s)	Total Paid Pastor and Associate Pastor(s)	Travel Funds Paid Pastors and Expense	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	General Administration	Jurisdictional Administration	Area, Conf. and Dist. Administration	Apportioned	Paid
	SULPHUR SPRINGS DIST. (Cont.)		42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	47c	48	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b	53	54	55	56a	56b
44	**Sulphur Bluff Ct.**	A. L. Dennis (S)		425	175	200	2100	2100		2100	300	210	209	42	42	315	315	42	42			39		
45	Dike			15	50	40	375	375		375	75	37	37	7	7	56	56	8	8			6		
46	Nelta			10	50	40	375	375		375	75	38	37	8	8	56	56	7	7			6		
47	Sulphur Bluff			400	75	120	1350	1350		1350	150	135	135	27	27	203	203	27	27			27		
48	**Sulphur Springs: First**	John S. Rice	15944	245	18196	6406	7000	7000		7000		700	700	140	140	1050	1050	210	210			160		
49	**Sulphur Springs: Wesley**	Earl Harvey	3712	7823	1081	771	2700	2700		2700	139	270	270	54	54	405	405	27	27			30		
50	**Sulphur Springs Ct.**	Jas. B. Nicholson		550	937	238	2200	2200		2200		220	215	44	42	330	330	44	42			22		
51	Arbala				267	54	600	600		600		60	55	12	10	90	90	12	10			6		
52	Shooks Chapel			550	670	184	1600	1600		1600		160	160	32	32	240	240	32	32			16		
53	**Talco**	E. K. Sparkman	848	192	1548	592	3200	2470		2470	463	247	247	49	49	370	370	74	74			20		
54	**Tira Circuit**	Raymond Butts (S)		124	421	142	1400	1355		1355		140	137	28	28	210	205	14	13			22		
55	Birthright				121	37	350	350		350		35	35	7	7	53	53	3	4			6		
56	Bonanza				23	18	350	295		295		35	31	7	7	52	46	4	2			4		
57	Shirley			20	175	31	350	360		360		35	36	7	7	53	53	3	4			4		
58	Tira			104	102	56	350	350		350		35	35	7	7	52	53	4	3			8		
59	**Wesley Chapel**	M. J. Biggers (S)										15	15	3	3	23	23	2	2					
60	**Williams Chapel Ct.**	Fred Arnold (S)		187	90	178	1300	1300		1300		110	110	22	22	166	156	15	15			16		
61	Cuthand			140	18	30	250	250		250		25	25	5	5	28	28	2	2			3		
62	Rosalie			47	18	58	250	250		250		25	25	5	5	38	38	1	1			3		
63	Williams Chapel				54	90	800	800		800		60	60	12	12	90	90	12	12			10		
64	**Winnsboro**	L. G. Hagard	1110	344	3938	544	4800	4800		4800		480	480	96	96	720	720	144	144			50		
65	**Woodland Circuit**	Irving King (S)		276	287	216	1000	1000		1000		100	100	20	20	150	150	20	6			12		
66	Woodland			110	84	63	380	380		380		38	38	6	6	50	50	8	2			4		
67	Faulkner			25	150	55	120	120		120		12	12	4	4	25	25	2	1			2		
68	Kanawha			141	23	98	500	500		500		50	50	10	10	75	75	10	3			6		
69	**Lydia**	L. J. Aikin										20	20	3	3	30	30	1	1					
70	**Ridgeway**	Bayless Evans																						
	TOTAL		25754	33841	41229	14546	62435	61362		61362	1322	6184	6143	1287	1227	9273	9210	1407	1369			862		
	Total Last Year		21730	51033	44238	11956	60163	59518		59518	1657	6020	5925	1204	1179	9029	8854	1399	1287			932		
	Increase		4024			2590	2272	1844		1844		164	218	33	48	244	356	8	82					
	Decrease			17192	3009						335											70		

WICHITA FALLS DIST.		42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	47c	48	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b	53	54	55	56a	56b
1 **Archer City**	Elden H. Cole		44783	2838	542	4200	4200		4200	300	420	420	84	84	630	630	126	126			147		
2 **Bellevue**	James M. Meadors		151	234	213	2200	2200		2200	200	220	220	44	44	330	330	44	44			87		
3 **Blue Grove**	Vernon R. Snider		1858	594	109	1000	1000		1000		100	100	20	20	150	150	20	20			35		
4 Blue Grove				323	85	600	600		600		60	60	13	13	90	90	12	12			21		
5 Deer Creek			1858	271	24	400	400		400		40	40	7	7	60	60	8	8			14		
6 **Bryson**	Don E. Culbertson		799	1624	424	3000	3000		3000	200	300	300	60	60	450	450	60	60			105		
7 **Burkburnett**	T. M. Jenson		3835	5247	1044	5000	5000		5000		500	500	100	100	750	750	150	150			175		
8 **Byers**	H. V. Caraway			615	246	2500	2500		2500		250	250	50	50	375	375	50	50			87		
9 **Dundee Mission**	James F. Dean, Jr.			112	26	300	300		300		30	30	6	6	45	45	4	4			10		
10 **Electra**	F. M. Talbot		1178	5368	498	6000	6000		6000		600	600	120	120	900	900	180	180			210		
11 **Friberg-Cooper**	Gene Sorley		152	972	136	2150	2150		2150		215	215	43	43	322	322	42	42			75		
12 **Henrietta**	Felix R. Kindel	525	875	2885	1025	5500	5500		5500		550	550	110	110	810	810	81	81			193		
13 **Holliday**	A. M. Davenport, Jr.		3450	2219	144	3200	3200		3200		320	320	64	64	480	480	96	96			112		
14 **Iowa Park**	Roy Anderson	1350		5639	720	5000	5000		5000	600	500	500	100	100	750	750	150	150			175		
15 **Jacksboro**	Luther A. Hill		558	2880	650	4300	4300		4300	150	430	430	86	86	645	645	128	128			150		
16 **Jermyn**	C. B. Williams		700	150	100	1000	1000		1000	300	100	100	20	20	150	150	6	6					
17 Jermyn			700	75	50	500	500		500	150	50	50	10	10	75	75	3	3					
18 Antelope				75	50	500	500		500	150	50	50	10	10	75	75	3	3					
19 **Megargel**	Geo. A. Thompson		85	738	153	1600	1600		1600		160	160	32	32	240	240	32	32			56		
20 **Perrin-Barton**	James E. Weaver			320	442	2100	2100		2100		210	210	42	42	315	315	42	42			73		
21 Perrin				289	312	1260	1260		1260		126	126	25	25	189	189	34	34			44		
22 Barton				31	130	840	840		840		84	84	17	17	126	126	8	8			29		
23 **Petrolia**	R. E. Porter				80	1500	1500		1500	300	150	150	30	32	225	225	15	15			52		
24 **Valley View**	G. C. House		600	275	113	2100	2100		2100		210	210	42	42	315	315	42	42			73		
25 **Vashti Circuit**	H. W. Longfellow		945	262	170	1300	1300		1300	93	160	160	32	32	240	240	14	7			55		
26 Joy			144	25	22	400	400		400		40	40	8	8	60	60	4	2			14		
27 New Port			46			300	300		300		30	30	6	6	45	45	2	1			10		
28 Post Oak			208	42						93	30	30	6	6	45	45	2	1			10		
29 Vashti			547	195	148	600	600		600		60	60	12	12	90	90	6	3			21		
30 **Wichita Falls:**																							
31 Adams Street	James N. Johnson	366	447	1065	189	750	750		750	220	75	75	15	15	112	112	10	10			15		
32 First	Alfred H. Freeman		66616	69088	10613	19600	10000	9600	19600	2000	1960	1960	392	392	2940	2940	588	588			686		
33 Floral Heights	Earl R. Hoggard	37786	7339	41307	5035	15000	10200	3500	13700		1500	1370	274	274	2060	2060	359	359			504		
34 Grace	Carl Keightley	1629	86604	6980	454	5000	5000		5000		500	500	100	75	750	750	150	150			175		
35 Grant Street	Wm. W. Greenhaw	9871	3503	10157	1135	6000	6000		6000		600	600	120	120	900	900	180	180			210		
36 St. Mark's	William L. Cook	2137	2919	6019	699	1800	1800		1800		180	180	36	36	270	270	36	36			35		
37 Scotland	Edgar Huffstutler	1427	2302	3152	715	4200	4200		4200		420	420	84	84	630	630	126	126			147		
38 Wesley	A. H. Logan	1822	1503	5584	1137	4800	4800		4800	200	480	480	96	96	720	720	144	144			168		
TOTAL		56913	231202	176324	26812	111100	96700	13100	109800	4563	11140	11010	2202	2179	16504	16504	2875	2868			3816		
Total Last Year		82163	171427	164198	26781	104462	91305	13200	104505	5190	10454	10374	2076	2067	15669	15655	2807	2748			1919		
Increase			59775	12126	31	6638	5395		5295		686	636	126	112	835	849	68	120			1891		
Decrease		25250						100		627													

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2-A

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH				MINISTERIAL SUPPORT														Connectional Fund				
							PASTORS AND ASSOCIATE PASTORS					District Superintendent's Fund		Episcopal Fund		Conference Claimants' Fund		Minimum Salary Fund						Interdenl Co-op Fund	
			Paid on Principal and Interest on Old Indebtedness	Paid for Buildings and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses and Incidentals (etc.)	Paid for Church School Administration, Lessons, Materials, Supplies, etc.	Salary Est'd. for Pastor & Associate(s) at Begin. this Year	Paid Pasto	Paid Associate Pastor(s)	Total Paid Pastor and Associate Pastor(s)	Paid Pastors Travel and Expense Funds	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	General Administration	Jurisdictional Administration	Area, Conf. and Dist. Administration	Apportioned	Paid
	RECAPITULATION	Superintendent	42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	47c	48	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b	53	54	55	56a	56b
1	**Dallas Northeast**	W. Harrison Baker..	238781	271109	922021	130716	215383	185475	27108	212583	12731	21723	21731	4365	4353	32569	35260	5970	5987	.....	.....	4293	.....	325
2	**Dallas Southwest**	Wesley V. Hite.....	170447	117609	342833	64987	148704	148937	3225	152162	7672	15093	14801	2995	2946	22653	22214	4240	3798	.....	.....	5142	.....	.....
3	**Denton**	T. Herbert Minga....	49180	98134	89826	16869	92887	93035	.....	93035	1811	9290	9279	1855	1865	13906	13914	2047	1880	.....	.....	1339	.....	.....
4	**Greenville**	W. B. Slack.....	16646	80915	93280	13049	74553	74977	917	75161	2925	7455	7533	1491	1493	11183	11269	1845	1726	.....	.....	682	.....	.....
5	**Paris**	E. A. Hunter	33119	97593	35845	11463	79064	97022	3800	78777	2278	7532	7503	1508	1505	11297	11179	1728	1696	.....	.....	1055	.....	.....
6	**Sherman-McKinney**	J. P. Fleming.....	32544	386758	81067	14611	97533	97022	480	97502	4450	9753	9753	1951	1973	14632	14596	2545	2178	.....	.....	1797	.....	.....
7	**Sulphur Springs**	Earl M. Jones.....	25754	33841	41229	14546	62435	61362	.....	61362	1322	6184	6143	1237	1227	9273	9210	1407	1369	.....	.....	862	.....	.....
8	**Wichita Falls**	J. Daniel Barron.....	56913	231202	176324	26812	111100	96700	18100	109800	4563	11140	11010	2202	2179	16504	16504	2875	2868	.....	.....	3810	.....	.....
	TOTAL		623384	1317161	1782425	293053	881659	831752	48630	880382	37752	88170	37753	17604	17541	132017	134146	22659	21502	.....	.....	18980	.....	325
	Total Last Year		586211	979086	1624906	259684	848613	792424	52033	844549	35222	83394	33388	16657	16614	125075	126959	21580	20606	.....	.....	14358	.....	520
	Increase		37173	338075	157519	33369	33046	39328	.....	35833	2530	4776	4365	947	927	6942	5187	1077	896	.....	.....	4622	.....	195
	Decrease		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3403	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	PASTOR	BENEVOLENCES: World Service and Conferences Benevolences: Apportioned	Accepted	Paid	World Service Special Gifts	General Advance Specials	Week of Dedication	Fellowship of Suffering and Service	Conference Advance Specials	W.S.C.S. (Including W.S. G.) Cash sent to District and Conf. Treas.	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	Other Conference Benevolences: Colleges	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Homes and Agencies for the Aged	Homes and Agencies for Children and Youth	City and District Missionary Societies	All Other Benevolences	Grand Total 42-45, 47c 48, 49b, 50b, 51b, 52b-55, 56b 57c-74
	DALLAS NORTHEAST		57a	57b	57c	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75
1	**Addison**	Dale Smith	120	120	125		50	10	18	20	72	20	5	37	11	9	10	11	9	195	35	138	4109
2	**Casa Linda**	Lee Bedford	300	300	300		165	50	40	270	1106	10	15		20	20	10	25	40	70	515		20647
3	**Casa View**	W. M. Bailey	200	200	200		15	10	10		265				10	66		10	22	110	65		17953
4	**Carrollton**	Leon Turner	700	700	700		43	20	20	420	425	10	10	60					50	175			15152
5	**Centenary**	Don Youngblood	600	600	600		51	26	24	360	171	5	5		10	17	5	75	10	145	100	100	15807
6	**Cochran Chapel**	Thomas P. Weaver	800	800	800		95	29	20	480	855			50			25	63	30	157	300		46888
7	**Coppell**	T. H. Browning	150	150	150		11		14	90	21			70				14	8	52		10	2217
8	**Ervay Street**	Roy L. Patton	600	600	600		135	158	89	300	643		20	10		50	15	200	116	577	90	15	21105
9	**Farmers Branch**	Bill M. Stinson	320	320	320		5		15		99							25		50			37175
10	**First**	Robt. E. Goodrich	9000	9000	9000	335	6345		193	6400	3793		100		233	1500	1000	1043	775	13313	9975	36117	331633
11	**Garland: First**	Henry Mood	1750	1750	1750		100	75	75	1125	675		40	100	39	75	250	110	200	681	700	209	72202
12	**Garland: Axe**	George W. Martin	200	200	400		74			120	213			15	54					121	85	24	14020
13	**Grace**	Frank Dent	2100	2100	2100	1350	200	150	100	1260	1726	25	50	10	25	300	10	300	150	1100	660	2180	62510
14	**Greenland Hills**	Lloyd H. Jones	600	600	600		179	60	78	390	829	24	50	9	76	300	100	96	39	251	190	242	28677
15	**Highland Park**	Marshall Steel	16000	16000	30000		32712	500	25	10000	9967	50	225	500	50	6500	1400	2800	2858	9892	48639	64055	550133
16	**Irving: First**	J. W. Lindsey	1150	1150	1150		303	62	65	800	1152		25	127	30	400	100	445	60	963		119	55106
17	**Irving Acres**	M. O. James					13								5				11				5047
18	**Lakewood**	Boyd I. DeVore	1000	1000	1200	200	750	50	50	650	1782	25	25	110	25	25	35	137	90	414	840	361	66298
19	**Lovers Lane**	Thomas J. Shipp	2500	3000	3000		1075	100		960	2039	50	100	300	50	1050	150	800	700	1190	2650	503	118642
20	**Maple Lawn**	H. G. Ryan	100	100	100			5			98			14		10			5	44	20		7835
21	**Mary King Memorial**	Noble L. Glasco	348	400	400		23	25	17		243	5	5	40	10	25	10	34	20	96	100		9855
22	**Memorial**	Fred P. Broyles	750	750	750				55		778					30		100		200	260	321	24140
23	**Munger**	Joe M. Connally	3300	3330	3600		5238	190	218	2980	3382	49	50	132	100	800	185	246	90	969	2185	401	112045
24	**Oak Lawn**	Charles E. Fike	4000	4000	4000		4418	216	281	3450	3453		50	100	54	400	95	391	1589	3514	1075	3208	83610
25	**Owenwood**	Fred Adams	1300	1300	1300	72	1250	21	37	22	1005	37	31	128	25	300		108	96	417	500		34892
26	**Preston Hollow**	H. C. Henderson	750	750	750		48	10	38	450	648			120	10			83	25	611	367		37004
27	**Richardson**	J. W. Fielder	785	785	785		75	10	41	285	460		10	100		50	15	215	40	568		43	29697
28	**Ridgewood Park**	W. T. Stephenson	100	100	100		98	10	15	60	122		10		10	10	10	10	10	66	45		3209
29	**Rowlett Circuit**	Jesse D. Clanton	110	110	110		39			42		19		25				49		45		85	2761
30	**Rowlett**		70	70	70		15			42		9						19		20		53	1326
31	**Pleasant Valley**		40	40	40		24					10		25				30		25		32	1435
32	**St. John's**	W. H. Vanderpool	1450	1450	1450		190	50	25	870	1773	10	10	102	25	25	125	118	70	485	500		48169

33 St. Luke	M. G. Smith	850	850	850		169	25	25	431	427	25	50	30	25	300	50	171	125	650	500	862	52572
34 Trinity	Robt. H. Ridley	355	355	360		90	21	30		717	11	15			47	16	110	85	125	110		12792
35 Union Bower	Stanley Seaton	100	100	100					25	800			20				10		22			9000
36 University Park	Alsie H. Carleton	4500	4500	4500		2010	300	350	2000	1509		75	351		1300	250	1000	275	1146	2400	14774	290214
37 Vickery	J. L. Land	325	325	325		137	12	21	210	696			35	4			24	12	138	40	120	10551
38 Walnut Hill	Charles Denman	75	75	250		416	74	39	45	463		10	10	10	204		50	40	182	204		19013
39 White Rock	R. C. Calvert	1100	1100	1200		525		65	660	1008	30	25		25	250		259	50	720	550		80350
TOTAL		58388	58970	73925	2457	57047	2269	2093	35175	43415	405	1011	2605	936	14063	3866	9132	7700	39454	73700	123887	2353030

DALLAS SOUTHWEST		57a	57b	57c	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75
1 Aldersgate	J. P. Hensley	650	840	840		852	10	7		152	11	10	48	11	400		145		150	610		32784
2 Arcadia Park	J. C. Mann	185	185	185		26				192				5	30		60	25	88	11	31	8640
3 Brandon Avenue	Glendell A. Jones	900	900	900		93	25	25	540	1005	35	40	56	25			75	50	295	150	70	28925
4 Brooklyn Avenue	Guy E. Perdue	1200	1200	1200		130	46	45	720	868		25	18	30	25	40	75	50	401	380		33360
5 Cedar Crest	Robt. T. Metzger	250	250	250		1280	15		150	190							39		131	282		24456
6 Cedar Hill	Eldon Traster, Jr.	290	290	325		73	10	10	190	124		10	65	10		10	20		60	115	20	10327
7 Clearview	Larry Meredith	50	75	50		50							19	10			50		75	30	100	8745
8 Cockrell Hill	G. C. Randolph	550	550	550		292	32			345		16	80	20	75	12	95	58	142	200		29963
9 DeSoto	Jack A. Gray, Jr.	125	125	125	10	25	22	8	71	10	7	6	17	10	6	7	20	10	27			6467
10 Duncanville	Baxton Bryant	500	650	650		80	100	50	360	241	50	25	200	50	50		100	50	320		50	28683
11 Elmwood	Bill Morgan Smith	600	600	600		38	35	28	400	905	15	25	125	25	350	40	100	50	254	460	50	32478
12 Glendale	Woodrow Kirby	50	50	50		15	10	10				10		10	10		15		45			7480
13 Grand Prairie: First	Floyd A. Boulware	1800	1800	1800		800	50	140	1200	1260	25	25	50	25	200	40	200	50	1679	500	267	56601
14 Grand Prairie: Heights	Hermon F. Mayo	600	200	200			23	25		102			6	5			51		101			18190
15 Hutchins	W. B. Reaves	250	250	250		148	13	4	165	136		25	40	20		30	36	30	265		22	10108
16 Irwindell	John Dvorak	300	350	350		53	34	25	180	455	10	20	50	15	145	25	108	25	175	145	60	15130
17 Kessler Park	John W. Morphis	1750	1750	1750		695	60	220	1050	1615	50	50	222	100	500	100	421	171	755	2527	1139	89754
18 Lambuth	Henry H. Lawson	200	200	200		150	36	22		90	5	10	15	5	10	5	32	33	75	70	20	13171
19 Lancaster Avenue	C. D. Reynolds	600	600	600		416	50	50	250	772		20	125	50	100		146	50	666		120	28665
20 Lancaster: First	Neyland Hester	400	400	400		50	35	35	275	241	10	10	26	15	15	10	70		111			15417
21 Lawson	Harold D. Allday	40	40	40		16		10									10		13			3028
22 Mesquite	C. S. Wilhite	650	650	650		40	40		350	227		10		15		25	60		294		125	21293
23 Oak Cliff	H. Noel Bryant	4000	4000	4000	413	5450	328	308	2400	4403	47	50	327	200	910		645	993	3222	6228	350	132047
24 Pleasant Mound	W. R. Zimmerman	1125	1125	1125		364	91	94	688	480	34	70	438	59	76		101	71	537	500	60	56415
25 Pleasant Mound		1125	1125	1125		364	91	94	688	480	34	70	438	59	76		101	71	537	500	60	55402
26 St. Matthew's																						1013
27 Rankin Chapel	David C. Hughes	36	36	36		10	5		22		3	3		3	3		10	10	20		20	1633
28 Rylie	J. D. Thomas	250	250	250		42				400		20	15				60		100		33	12053
29 Saint Mark's	Carrol D. Copeland	100	100	100		32	19	14		277		10	26	10	25		75	17	69	60		14169
30 Seagoville	B. W. Middlebrooks	500	500	500		206	37		300	248		15	120			40	108		204	245		24335
31 Skyline	J. W. Wallace, Jr.	25	25	39		15	8										15				15	3475
32 Stevens Park	Linley E. Vowell	50	50			17	3			42				3			7		20			6652
33 Tyler Street	Lewis N. Stuckey	5100	5100	5100		719	44	5	1000	4213	40	100	228	32	505	100	605	738	2496	2302	2130	153970
34 Urban Park	Ed T. Hayes	550	550	565		216	82	73	357	569		25	40	28	25	20	53	75	243			24112
35 Wesley	W. E. Peterson	1500	1800	1800		345	138	116	1000	1187	25	25	150	54	400	60	200	75	600	1620	338	62282
36 Westerfeld Memorial	Charles L. Bounds	50	50	50		4											15	7	7	115		2427
37 Wheatland	Clinton R. Harris	140	140	140		65			90	35			15	15			22		25			8408
38 Wilmer	James S. Jones	140	140	140		59	9	7	45	83	7			6			19	16	79		8	3773
39 Zipp City	W. L. Zimmerman	25	25	25		130	15	12		67			16	12	37		15		89			5851

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	PASTOR	BENEVOLENCES: World Service and Conferences Benevolences: Apportioned	Accepted	Paid	World Service Special Gifts	General Advance Specials	Week of Dedication	Fellowship of Suffering and Service	Conference Advance Specials	W.S.C.S. (Including W.S. G.) Cash sent to District and Conf. Treas.	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	Other Conference Benevolences: Colleges	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Homes and Agencies for the Aged	Homes and Agencies for Children and Youth	City and District Missionary Societies	All Othe. Benevoences	Grand Total 42-45, 4/c 48, 49b, 50b, 51b, 52b-55, 56b, 57c-74
	DALLAS SOUTHWEST DIST. (Cont.)		57a	57b	57c	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75
	TOTAL		25531	25846	25835	423	12996	1425	1343	11803	20934	374	655	2536	878	3897	564	3878	2654	13833	16550	5078	1030267
	Total Last Year		25531	25475	27050	1044	9892	1165	1266	8910	22773	324	528	941	818	2349	532	3515	2494	7886	9506	6286	1047766
	Increase			371			3104	260	77	2893		50	127	1595	60	1548	32	363	160	5947	7044		
	Decrease				1215	621					1839											1208	17499
	DENTON DISTRICT		57a	57b	57c	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75
1	**Allison-Stoney Ct.**	William A. Miller	150	150	150		68	2	2	88		2	2		2	10		15	2	53			3528
2	Allison		70	70	70		20			40										25			675
3	Stoney		80	80	80		48	2	2	48		2	2		2	10		15	2	28			2853
4	**Alvord-Sunset Ct.**	George Isbell	225	225	225		219	8	2	117	180	3	4	2	2	2	5	32	2	39			10524
5	Alvord		175	175	175		191	5		87	172	3	2	2	2	2	5	19	2	22			9655
6	Sunset		50	50	50		28	3	2	30	8		2					13		17			869
7	**Argyle**	Barrett Renfro	150	150	150		100	9	5	97			5	5	26		10	10		57		118	4933
8	**Aubrey Circuit**	Virgil H. Smith	180	180	180		107		15	104						5		39		71			2526
9	Aubrey		90	90	90		67		6	50								13		43			1384
10	Mustang		50	50	50		23		7	30								17		23			653
11	Oak Grove		40	40	40		17		2	24						5		9		5			489
12	**Blue Mound**	L. O. Rickey	175	175	175	55	26	13	12	100	77	2			4	2	9	117	25	97			3320
13	**Bowie**	Warren S. McSwain	1200	1200	1200		622	60	50	1000	771	40	40	60	35	40	50	150	35	834			26446
14	**Boyd**	H. E. Houseman	220	220	220		100	16	10	128	117	5	10	10	5	5	15	25	14	94			6566
15	**Bridgeport**	Theo Wright	650	650	650		271			880	123							36		65			8866
16	**Callisburg Ct.**	Robt. Trieschmann	162	162	162		113	40		59			5		5	23		104		72			3218
17	Callisburg		46	46	46		20	20		15						23		25		25			662
18	Gunter		40	40	40		32	10		24			5		5			26					1423
19	Mt. Zion		30	30	30		22			20								30		20			478
20	Westview		46	46	46		39	10										23		27			658
21	**Chico-Park Springs**	Claudie J. McCleod	220	220	210		168											43		30			5229
22	Chico		180	180	180		168											28		30			4399
23	Park Springs		40	40	30													15					830
24	**Cooper Creek**	Ted Smith	25	25	100	2	20		6	60	28		5		10			4		35			2461
25	**Decatur**	M. C. Smith	1200	1200	1200		5054	50	100	700	875	10	10			150	10	150		1489			25077

26 **Decatur Circuit**	Thomas Nation	200	200	200		122	4	23	117	37	2	5		5	26	5	79	5	119				4311
27 Greenwood		25	25	25		15		4	15						5		10	5	40				762
28 Oak Grove		100	100	100		55	4	11	58			5		5	5	5	24		25				1402
29 Sand Hill		25	25	25		15			15	37	2				6		35		6				906
30 Slidell		50	50	50		27		8	29						10		10		48				1241
31 **Denton: Asbury**	Gordon D. Casad	300	300	300		323	100	25	250	181	15	15	30	25	150		148	75	300		71		17377
32 **Denton: First**	P. W. Walker	3200	3200	3200		1469	144	123	1750	2017	10	50	94	25	100	5	266	100	2193	1000			131707
33 **Elm Ridge**	R. E. Parker	75	75	75		17	8	10	50	33	5	5	5	5	13	5	25	10	35		5		1601
34 **Era-Spring Creek Ct.**	Roy Montgomery	210	210	210		165	6	9	128	50	5	9	20	5	5	5	41	5	71		87		4563
35 Era		130	130	130		90	6	9	78	50	5	9	20	5	5	5	27	5	53		50		2464
36 Spring Creek		80	80	80		75			50								14		18		37		2099
37 **Forestburg-Rosston**	Ben R. Mock	150	150	150	8	56			88	20							19	4	3				2442
38 Forestburg		80	80	80	8	36			48	20							14	3	2				1432
39 Rosston		70	70	70		20			40	20							5	1	1				1010
40 **Gainesville: First**	Earl J. Patton	1650	1650	1650		760		50	500	878		50	24				350	25	2035				31919
41 **Gainesville: Whaley**	Wm. D. Craig	1600	1600	1600		634	25	30	500	666	5	10	30	5	10	10	125	10	864				25092
42 **Gn. Valley: Chinn's Cpl.**	Joe M. Funk	150	150	138		14		3	52		10	9	24	2	2	2	14		29				1998
43 Green Valley		90	90	93		7			52		5	5	24				8		20				1305
44 Chinn's Chapel		60	60	45		7		3			5	4		2	2	2	6		9				693
45 **Justin**	Jack Heacock	300	300	300		158		10	175	60				10	10		32	10	109				7889
46 **Krum**	Cletus Beights	200	200	200		102		10	100	251	10	10	30	10		10	43		136				7667
47 **Lake Dallas**	C. C. Grimes	80	80	80		76	16	12		27							22		33				2441
48 **Lewisville**	Wm. J. Hodge	400	400	402		225	25	35	252	102	10	10	80	10	20	10	50	10	220		29		12318
49 **Little Elm**	Cecil Arnold	100	100	100		10	4	11	50					5			23		32				6844
50 **Myra-Hood**	Robt. W. Peale	220	220	220		108		23	130					10		5	60	19	62				3316
51 Myra		120	120	120		63		11	70						10	5	50	19	56				2080
52 Hood		100	100	100		45		12	60								10		6				1236
53 **Nocona**	Bob Evans	1435	1435	1435		607		50	700	433	36	35	6	50	100	20	112		685		389		25786
54 **Paradise Circuit**	James L. Gibbons	180	180	180		61		8	102					9			16		25				2493
55 Paradise		90	90	90		34		6	50					3			8						1266
56 Boonsville		60	60	60		13		2	34					6			8						598
57 Garvin		30	30	30		14			18										25				629
58 **Pilot Point**	H. W. Blackshear	200	200	200		62	23	28		74	15			9		7	26		143				9484
59 **Ponder**	Andrew Ashburn	75	75	75		36			45								20		46				1870
60 **Rhome-Roanoke**	K. W. Johnstone	200	200	200		119	10	10	120	40	7	7	12	15	15	5	31	10	61				4164
61 Rhome		100	100	100		48	5	5	60		2	2	12	5			11	5	21				1913
62 Roanoke		100	100	100		71	5	5	60	40	5	5		10	15	5	20	5	40				2251
63 **Ringgold-Montague**	Robt. E. Taylor	144	144	158		141	20	16	94	26						15	55		69				3538
64 Ringgold		72	72	79		8	8		47										20				1825
65 Montague		72	72	79		133	12	16	47	26						15	55		49				1713
66 **Sanger**	J. M. Lewis	425	425	425		178	11	12	158	120	10	8		5	16	10	24	10	119		23		7831
67 **Saint Jo**	Ben Youngblood	300	300	300		238	10	20	175	90	10	10	190	10	10	40	55	10	215		65		12066
68 **Sivell's Bend Ct.**	V. H. Paysinger	150	150	150		99		27	78					1			29	5	89				2782
69 Marysville		40	40	40		29		4	24					1			2	1	2				837
70 Sivell's Bend		60	60	60		49		16	34								20		70				1440
71 Woodbine		50	50	50		21		7	20								7	4	17				505
72 **Spanish Fort Ct.**	Robt. E. Favre, Jr.	139	139	139		32			8	35							13		25		5		3870
73 Bonita		30	30	30		18											5				6		1322
74 Shady Grove		13	13	13					8														451
75 Spanish Fort		96	96	96		14				35							8		25				2098
76 **Valley View**	Norman W. Grigsby	250	250	250		100	10	12	145	74		7	12	3	13		45	6	88				4060

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	PASTOR	BENEVOLENCES: World Service and Conferences Benevolences — Apportioned	Accepted	Paid	World Service Special Gifts	General Advance Specials	Week of Dedication	Fellowship of Suffering and Service	Conference Advance Specials	W.S.C.S. (Including W.S. Cs.) Cash sent to District and Conf. Treas.	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	Other Conference Benevolences — Colleges	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Homes and Agencies for the Aged	Homes and Agencies for Children and Youth	City and District Missionary Societies	All Othe. Benevolence	Grand Total 42-45, 47c, 48, 49b, 50b, 51b, 52b-55, 56b 57c-74
	DENTON DIST. (Cont.)		57a	57b	57c	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75
	TOTAL		16890	16880	16959	65	12780	614	759	8600	7385	212	321	634	308	727	253	2448	392	10742	1000	792	442123
	Total Last Year		15862	15862	15916	125	9268	624	668	7631	7635	214	285	551	307	579	273	2388	430	11163	257	1979	366446
	Increase		1028	1018	1018		3512		91	969			36	83	1	148		110		421	743	1187	75677
	Decrease					60		10			250	2					20		38	1421		1187	
	GREENVILLE DISTRICT		57a	57b	57c	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75
1	**Becker**	J. W. Mayne	100	100	100		25											10					2740
2	**Caddo Mills**	K. B. McIntosh	250	250	250		40	35	5	125	30	5	5	24	5	5	5	15		68	60		11936
3	**Celeste**	Albert F. Click	175	175	175		25	15	20	36	71									85	34		27586
4	**College Mound**	Solomon F. Walter	325	325	325		35	10	10	200	155		5		20	20		15	20	120	38	62	6030
5	College Mound		200	200	200		25	10	10	100	124		3		10	10		10	10	65	18	25	3516
6	Chisholm		125	125	125		10			100	31		2		10	10		5	10	55	20	37	2514
7	**Commerce Larger Parish**	Leland C. Spurrier	2210	2210	2327		487	107	99	1276	931	20	25		30	100	720	264	25	872	127	25	29498
8	Emblem				32		4			15								5		10	5		871
9	Fairlie				31		8	5		16								9		12	5		665
10	First-Commerce		2210	2210	2210		464	98	99	1215	931	20	25		30	100	720	246	25	840	108	25	27148
11	Rea's Chapel				27		2			15										3	3		399
12	Smith's Chapel				27		9	4		15								5		7	7		415
13	**Crandall**	Wm. T. Johnson	200	200	200		22	11	9	120			5					30		144	42		4092
14	**Fate Circuit**	Hugh F. Hardin, Jr.	72	72	72		14			43											18		2345
15	Fate		28	28	28					17											6		436
16	Heath		22	22	22		8			13											7		1466
17	William's Chapel		22	22	22		6			13											5		443
18	**Floyd-Merit**	O. Curtis Lee	200	200	200		34	13	13	120	78	10	4	25	13	5	5	46	10	74	34		5946
19	Floyd		100	100	100		8	13	13	60	33	5	4	25	8	5	5	25	5	5	17		2563
20	Merit		100	100	100		26			60	45	5			5			21	5	69	17		3338
21	**Forney**	Ira C. Kiker	300	300	300		45	22	13	180	134	7	5		14	24	5	65	30	97	60		6723
22	**Greenville: Kavanaugh**	T. Lee Miller	2400	2400	2400		3140	165	60	1400	1227	15	25	70	15	200	50	250	10	1597	140		44619
23	**Greenville: Lee St.**	C. B. Garrett	700	700	700		54	22	22	402	230	19	20	80	16	36	18	103	20	201	80		11673
24	**Greenville: Wesley**	C. B. Fielder	2400	2400	2400		2777	100	125	1400	1340	50	50	150	25	250	75	300	50	1230	120	50	59404
25	**Jones-Bethel**	Earle G. Hamilton	100	75	75		10			60							5	6		42	12		1111

26 **Kaufman**	A. Foy Thomas	900	800	800		57		14	520	334	15	45	50		100	25	50	25	200	88			30108
27 **Kemp**	Alton Vaughan	230	230	230		35	15	10	125	55	8	8		8	15	5	50	8	70	48	7		6007
28 **Lane**	Ozrow Kemerly	178	178	183		56	2	10	47			3		13		15	27		77	24			2886
29 Kingston		30	30	33		10		4	17							5	10		24	6			770
30 Lane		100	100	100		25	2	3				3		3		5	5		13	12			1152
31 White Rock		48	48	50		21		3	30					10		5	12		40	6			964
32 **Liberty Circuit**	H. Glynn Windham	130	130	130		57			72			3		4	15		64	5	58	21			2870
33 Caney		32	32	32		16			18								12		15	3			501
34 Liberty		33	33	33		12			18			3		4			17		8	6			848
35 Scatter Branch		32	32	32					18								10		10	8			542
36 Shady Grove		33	33	33		29			18						15		25	5	25	4			979
37 **Lone Oak**	Merrill Abbott	150	150	150		5		5								5	27		27		12		2750
38 **Mabank**	L. W. Shivers	250	250	250		257	60	40	125	73		10	25	10	10	10	50	27	158	54			6367
39 **Quinlan**	John M. Webb	150	150	150		5	7	6		49		3				5	20		27	30	12		2905
40 **Rockwall**	W. O. Bucy	700	700	700		100	30	25	400	304		25	50	45	100	20	150	11	250	84			19057
41 **Royse City**	John W. Polk	650	650	650		44	23	11	390	361	6	10				18	56		304	72	189		10881
42 **Salem-Kinser**	Wm. M. Jacocks	100	100	25		25		10	60								10		45				3602
43 **Scurry Circuit**	Robt. A. Shirley	128	128	84		23		21	50										76				1423
44 Aley				32		4		9	20										14				437
45 Elm Grove				32					20										34				363
46 Rosser				20		19		12	10										28				390
47 Warsaw																							253
48 **Terrell-Asbury**	Hugh E. Anderson	65	65	62		28	20	14	35	49	5	6		5				22	25	20	9		2463
49 **Terrell Circuit**	Jesse H. Young	60	60	43					5								11		10		8		11415
50 Ables Springs				10													5		10				307
51 Elmo				23													6				8		10620
52 Poetry				10					5														488
53 **Terrell: First**	Thomas E. Hardy	1500	1500	1500		3710	130	84	900	1354		40	150	60	120	84	180		1431	110	60		35939
54 **Wilson Chapel**	Thomas J. Smith	100	100	100		60		30		57							16		32	22			2308
55 **Wolfe City**	Buist B. Wilson	400	400	400		52	61	20	240	244	20	10	12	10		25	40	10	134	60			8027
TOTAL		15123	14998	14981		11222	848	676	8331	7076	180	307	636	293	1000	1095	1828	273	7454	1398	434		362711

PARIS DISTRICT		57a	57b	57c	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75
1 **Bailey Circuit**	W. M. Robinson, Jr.	273	273	188		54	5	15	81	91		5		5		5	67		265		55	5874
2 Bailey		143	143	58		15		10	18	91							12		180		30	3024
3 Gober		67	67	67		24			33								30		55		25	2274
4 Grove Hill		63	63	63		15	5	5	30			5		5		5	25		30			576
5 **Blossom**	Arthur L. Lusby	357	357	356		24	10	25						10			25		48			4579
6 **Bonham: Clark Mem.**	B. H. Terrell	258	258	258		38	10	12	129			11					27		114			6077
7 **Bonham: First**	Stone Risinger	1400	1400	1400		2274	36	100	700	1170	10	25	65	25	200	70	100		906		50	49508
8 **Brookston-Pleasant Hill**	J. L. Hyde	195	195	195		2						3					14		21			2679
9 Brookston		145	145	145								3					8		14			1842
10 Pleasant Hill		50	50	50		2											6		7			837
11 **Caviness Circuit**	(J. G. Caldwell)	152	152	152		20	15	35									40		25		50	2041
12 Caviness		38	38	38		20	5										10				20	524
13 Hopewell		38	38	38			5										10		10		10	504
14 Sumner		76	76	76			5	35									20		15		20	1013
15 **Chicota Circuit**	(Richard Payne)	399	399	399		43	6	15	175	101							30		101			6301

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	PASTOR	BENEVOLENCES																					Grand Total 42-45, 47c, 48, 49b, 50b, 51b, 52b-55, 56b 57c-74
			World Service and Conferences Benevolences			World Service Special Gifts	General Advance Specials	Week of Dedication	Fellowship of Suffering and Service	Conference Advance Specials	W.S.C.S. (Including W.S.G.) Cash sent to District and Conf. Treas.	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	Other Conference Benevolences							All Other Benevolences	
			Apportioned	Accepted	Paid											Colleges	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Homes and Agencies for the Aged	Homes and Agencies for Children and Youth	City and District Missionary Societies		
	PARIS DIST. (Cont.)		57a	57b	57c	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	
16	Beck		100	100	100		21		5	25	35							9		19			1301	
17	Chicota		200	200	200		12	5	10	100	66							11		40			3208	
18	Powderly		99	99	99		10	1		50								10		42			1792	
19	**Cooper**	James E. Jones	1150	1150	1150		92	25	68	632	492	10	10		10	25	15	83	25	404			19177	
20	**Deport**	P. G. Hightower	450	350	350		17	27	18		94	5	5	116	5	10	5	28		127			5829	
21	**Dodd City Circuit**	(Jeff Campbell)	231	231	231		28			96	44		9	2				24		53			3730	
22	Dodd City		134	134	134		10			87	44		5					8		26			1825	
23	Lannius		67	67	67		13						2					10		15			734	
24	Monkstown		30	30	30		5			9			2	2				6		12			1171	
25	**Ector**	(Roy Moyers)	215	215	215		21	17	12	131	255	5	10		10	5		15	10	50			5032	
26	**Enloe-Ben Franklin**		182	182	182				6	90	141							16		98			7091	
27	Ben Franklin		91	91	91				6	45	77							16		38			5526	
28	Enloe		91	91	91					45	64									60			1565	
29	**Honey Grove**	J. M. Simpson, Jr.	920	920	1048		725	50	35	460	700		10	75	30	100	45	100	12	508		12	16509	
30	**Klondike Circuit**	(J. Hillman Byram)	225	225	244		6	15	8	82								44		56			4679	
31	Charleston		75	75	75			5	3	27								26		16			1186	
32	Klondike		75	75	84			4	5	27								7		13			1505	
33	Yowell		75	75	85		6	6		28								11		27			1988	
34	**Ladonia**	Raymond Trompler	163	163	163		17	9	17	90	162	5	5		5		5	50		47		5	5563	
35	**Lake Creek**	(W. L. Armstrong)	163	163	163		9	4	6	90	247	5	15	22	5			38		29			4182	
36	**Leonard**	A. R. Morgan	276	276	276		19	10	19	169	250		6	8	6	16	5	31	8	134			5757	
37	**Minter Circuit**	Thomas E. Hubbard	300	300	300		21		8	101				5				9		10		32	4221	
38	Cunningham		76	76	76					38								4		10		5	1491	
39	Milton		50	50	50				8	25				2									583	
40	Minter		98	98	98		10							1								17	1087	
41	Shady Grove		76	76	76		11			38				2				5				10	1060	
42	**Paris: Calvary**	Walter B. Sullens	687	687	687	45	242		17	114	181						10	35		63		45	13337	
43	**Paris: First**	John Shuler	3600	3600	3600		2934	100	110	1125	707		25	100	25	50	50	300		4060	140	268	99014	
44	**Paris: Garrett Mem.**	Kirk M. Beard	1000	900	900		512	31	39	450	430		7	25	10	100	25	114		337		30	12930	
45	**Paris Circuit**	H. T. Cunningham	85	85	80		15		6	41			7					12		56			3182	
46	Forrest Hill		25	25	25		5			12										18			353	
47	Palestine		30	30	25		5		6	14			7					7		20			2294	
48	Tigertown		30	30	30		5			15								5		18			535	

49 **Pattonville**		38	38	38		3		4									6		8				557
50 **Pecan Gap**	J. B. Hibbert	169	169	169		51	45	15	85	56	5	5		10	15	5	50	10	184				8058
51 **Petty-Whiterock**	Daniel V. Leander	300	300	300		13		5			7	4		4		6	17		11				2897
52 Petty		150	150	150		9		3			5	4		4		3	12		7				1329
53 Whiterock		150	150	150		4		2			2					3	5		4				1568
54 **Ravenna Circuit**	M. D. Council	200	200	209		15			129	100							46		155				4327
55 Mulberry		45	45	45					28								10						804
56 Ravenna		64	64	64		15			40	100							19		140				1765
57 Randolph		55	55	55					33														798
58 Whiteshed		36	36	45					28								17		15				960
59 **Roxton**	Bailey Duncan	610	610	610		33	15	20		478	10	20	60	15	25	10	50	15	450				7002
60 **Savoy-Marvin**	(W. L. Douglas)	281	281	281		68	5	17	172	60					11		20		72				5155
61 Savoy		125	125	125		48	5	10	76	60					11		20		36				2238
62 Marvin		81	81	81		10		7	50										36				1379
63 Virginia Point		75	75	75		10			46														1538
64 **Trenton**	W. D. Thompson	307	307	306		167	65	50	186	270	10	10	10	70	60	20	100	15	335		10		7587
65 **Windom Circuit**	(Paul Schlapbach)	320	320	320		153	5		125			6	10	11		10	38	32	170				7415
66 Hale		60	60	60		16	5		30					5		5	10	5	20				809
67 McGraw Chapel		70	70	70					35										6				1070
68 Telephone		70	70	70		39											8		34				1847
69 Windom		120	120	120		98			60			6	10	6		5	20	27	110				3689
TOTAL		14906	14706	14770	45	7616	505	682	5453	6029	72	198	498	256	617	286	1529	127	8897	140	557		330290
Total Last Year		15238	14966	14839	15	4252	406	547	4158	7716	55	179	317	205	808	240	1465	86	8100	319	2643		333610

SHERMAN-McKINNEY DISTRICT		57a	57b	57c	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75
1 **Allen**	Leslie G. Lovell	190	190	190		86	10		135	68		5	10	10			20	10	33			3408
2 **Anna-Melissa**	W. L. Walker	250	250	258		245	20	41	64	44	25	20		7			73	25	133			7462
3 Anna				132		190	13	20		20	25	20					20	15	80			4484
4 Melissa				67		45	7	16	39					7			43	10	53			2028
5 Westminster				59		10		5	25	24							10					950
6 **Bells**	Fred Mooring	232	232	236		23	25	17	143	172			12	7			19		62		25	8265
7 **Blue Ridge**	Earl Stover	162	164	131		20	4		80				5				13		14			2574
8 Blue Ridge				80		8	2		49				5				8		9			984
9 Blanton's Chapel				51		5			31								5		5			664
10 Pilot Grove						7	2															926
11 **Celina**	Kenneth M. Thomas	401	406	406		260	10	5	245	152	5	10		5	25	10	25	10	175		10	9027
12 **Collinsville**	J. Aston Pollard	206	206	206		65	10	15	128	15	10	10		10	10		19	10	28			4824
13 **Denison: Harless**	Lawrence E. Smith	75	75	80		39	10		46	30				10	8		54	6	7			5034
14 **Denison: Trinity**	W. W. Pittman	695	695	700		183	25	32	830	516	11	10	26	47	27	16	39	15	103			20573
15 **Denison: Waples**	Duke Barron	2500	2500	2610		741	100	115	1525	2164	50	35	90	100		50	160		1453			38672
16 **Farmersville**	Henry Grady May	685	685	685		229	41	24	465	610	10	15	6	5		10	133	53	769			15882
17 **Frisco**	Bill Betts	400	400	425		10	25			396				15	25	20	128		464		10	12068
18 **Harrington Chapel**	A. W. Pierce	40	40			8			20	80									24		8	654
19 **Henslee Chpl.-Copeville**	Jim Hardison	75	75	75	60			5	50	10		7					21	5	22			7334
20 Henslee Chapel				40	35				25	10		7					16	5	9			1229
21 Copeville				35	25			5	25								5		13			6105
22 **Howe**	Walter D. Marshall	215	215	220		62	2	16	131	12	5	17	10	2	2	5	10	2	23		8	7644
23 **Josephine-Nevada**	Preston S. Adkison	200	200	200		38			75								21		80			3674

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	PASTOR	BENEVOLENCES																					Grand Total 42-45, 47c, 48, 49b, 50b, 51b, 52b-55, 56b 57c-74
			World Service and Conferences Benevolences			World Service Special Gifts	General Advance Specials	Week of Dedication	Fellowship of Suffering and Service	Conference Advance Specials	W.S.C.S. (Including W.S.C.S. Cash sent to District and Conf. Treas.	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	Other Conference Benevolences							All Other Benevolences	
			Apportioned	Accepted	Paid											Colleges	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Homes and Agencies for the Aged	Homes and Agencies for Children and Youth	City and District Missionary Societies		
	SHERMAN McKINNEY Dist. (Cont.)		57a	57b	57c	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	
24	Josephine				125		38			75								21		61			2390	
25	Nevada				75															19			1284	
26	**McKinney: First**	Harry C. Hoy	1600	1600	1600		485	50		750	516	25	25	50	25	175	25	145	15	632		100	45895	
27	**McKinney: Wesley Mem.**	J. L. Koontz	450	450	450		53	16	21	155	190				12	35	5	50		80		145	9380	
28	**Plano**	Frank Jones	700	700	700		225	50	30	455	566	10	25		30	129	25	200	25	235		425	16715	
29	**Pleasant Grove**	Marvin McDougle	100	100	100		21			58								37		14			1780	
30	Pleasant Grove				25		7			3								5					424	
31	Blythe Chapel				40		2			30								7		14			861	
32	Murphy Chapel				35		12			25								25					495	
33	**Pottsboro-Friendship**	C. J. Graves	127	130	140		27	32	22	78	169		4				5	212		68			5382	
34	Pottsboro				75		17	15	22	39	71		2				5	188		58			2457	
35	Friendship				65		10	17		39	98		2					24		10			2925	
36	**Princeton**	Carlos E. Martin	165	165	165		22	10	5	110	119	5	5		5	5	6	15	10	140			5889	
37	**Prosper**	Sam J. Smith	175	175	175		31	25	8	125	137	10	8	5	5	15	18	15	8	67		10	4847	
38	**Renner**	L. E. Philbrook	75	75	125																		1442	
39	**Sadler**	Lewis Odneal	152	155	155		123	14	7	92	53				5			37		38			5226	
40	Sadler				70		61	14	7	41	44							14		14			2819	
41	Gordonville				45		38			27					5			15		20			1618	
42	Tioga				40		24			24	9							8		4			789	
43	**Sherman: Key Memorial**	W. R. Corrigan	689	695	695		562	129	43	420	890	20	30	59	15	40	30	63	20	892			33786	
44	**Sherman: First**	E. R. Barcus, Jr.	2875	3010	3010		230	114		1754	2192					650		231		707			362752	
45	**Southmayd**	Ernest Meitzen	194	194	194		122	9	12	118	60		5	10	3	6	2	46	3	67		35	4057	
46	Macomb				97		67	4		59	33				3		2	17		10		26	2268	
47	Southmayd				97		55	5	12	59	27		5	10		6		29	3	57		9	1789	
48	**Tom Bean-Cedar**	H. P. Williamson	94	94	94		37	12	3	57		10						42					1468	
49	Tom Bean				35		5	7		21								15					723	
50	Messengers				34		18			21		10						22					363	
51	Cedar				25		14	5	3	15								5					382	
52	**Van Alstyne**	R. G. Flaherty	326	327	327		59	7	24	200	165	15	15	27	30	10	16	20	15	153			8234	
53	**Weston**	R. Van Landingham	309	325	331		103	20	6	198		6	11		10			61		21			5579	
54	Weston				102		20			61								18					1573	
55	Cottage Hill				102		37	10		61			5					23					1532	

56 Chambersville				127		46	10	6	76		6	6		10			20		21			2474
57 Whitesboro	John H. Brand	331	700	700		550	100	50	204	507	75	15	65	100	150	75	200	25	400			19549
58 Whitewright	Harold S. Taylor	393	393	393		125	15		174	385		10					103		270	50		8857
59 Wylie	Earl E. Kifer	475	475	475		55	12		350	105		15	12	15	10		50		50		25	15084
TOTAL		15556	16096	16251	60	4839	897	501	9235	10323	292	297	387	473	1322	317	2262	257	7224	50	801	703017

SULPHUR SPRINGS DIST.		57a	57b	57c	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75
1 Annona	Terry Atkinson	400	400	400		43	10	10	200	290	20	10	15	10	112	30	34	20	351			13981
2 Avery	John McLean	450	450	450		24	10	5	237	93	2	5	5	1	3		41		370			7198
3 Bogata	H. Grosdidier (S)	342	342	342		25		10	150	166		10		20	25	35	50		200			8520
4 Boxelder Circuit	Kenneth Smith (S)	299	299	258		16											28		10			3221
5 Boxelder		150	150	150		16											11		10			2155
6 King Memorial		50	50	9																		78
7 Garland Chapel		29	29	29																		441
8 Lone Star		70	70	70													17					552
9 Brashear & Gafford	Grady Wyatt (S)	130	130	130		17	29	10	72								24		51			3017
10 Brashear		65	65	65		8	19	5	36								9		20			1776
11 Gafford Chapel		65	65	65		9	10	5	36								15		31			1241
12 Brewster & Pr. Grove	Billy Wilder (S)	242	242	242		24	3	4	11								35		3			3191
13 Brewster		121	121	121		11	3		6								9					1923
14 Prairie Grove		121	121	121		13		4	5								26		3			1268
15 Clarksville	Hargrove Grounds	1200	1200	1200		106	38	79	600	1132		20	43	15	300	50	132		515		210	27496
16 Como Circuit	Bob Edwards (S)	182	182	182		61		3		108		17					74		64			3054
17 Como		91	91	91		55		3		108		12					27		33			1511
18 Forest Academy		22	22	22													9		5			389
19 Mahoney		46	46	46		6											26		26			583
20 Reilly Springs		23	23	23								5					12					571
21 Cumby & Campbell	Homer Caldwell	338	338	338		31	15	10	10	76							52		60			5294
22 Campbell		151	151	151		19	10	10		37							11		28			1862
23 Cumby		161	161	161		7				39							31		14			2047
24 Miller Grove		26	26	26		5	5		10								10		18			1385
25 Detroit Circuit	R. L. Cates (S)	383	383	366		41	8	3						8			11		2			5313
26 Bagwell		73	73	54		13	3										11					702
27 Detroit		275	275	275		28	5	3						8					2			4095
28 Liberty		35	35	37																		516
29 Harmony	O. B. Rogers	130	130	130		40	7		3			2		2			55		28			3052
30 Mt. Vernon	J. H. Westbrook	780	780	792		43	54	44		393	20	10	45	35	50	15	200	15	356			15871
31 Mt. Vernon Circuit	Dan Adams (S)	100	100	100		10	2	6	60								97		81			1868
32 Daphne		21	21	21		2	2	6	12								1		5			457
33 Morris Grove		20	20	20		3			12								10		7			320
34 Terry Memorial		38	38	38		3			24								60		63			601
35 Wylie Memorial		21	21	21		2			12								26		6			490
36 Pickton & Pine Forest	Billy Wilkinson (S)	233	233	233		40	5	10	130	75	7	8	25	7			76		151		366	6210
37 Pickton		160	160	160		20	5	6	90	52	5	5	25	5			35		55		299	4401
38 Pine Forest		73	73	73		20		4	40	23	2	3		2			41		96		67	1809
39 Saltillo Circuit	David Stewart (S)	112	112	112		11		12	60		7						26		9			3155
40 Center Point		21	21	21					12													277
41 Old Saltillo		33	33	33					18													597
42 Saltillo		58	58	58		11		12	30		7						26		9			2141

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	PASTOR	BENEVOLENCES																					Grand Total 42-45, 47c, 48, 49b, 50b, 51b, 52b-55, 56b 57c-74
			World Service and Conferences Benevolences													Other Conference Benevolences						All Othe. Benevolences		
			Apportioned	Accepted	Paid	World Service Special Gifts	General Advance Specials	Week of Dedication	Fellowship of Suffering and Service	Conference Advance Specials	W.S.C.S. (Including W.S.C.F.) Cash sent to District and Conf. Treas.	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	Colleges	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Homes and Agencies for the Aged	Homes and Agencies for Children and Youth	City and District Missionary Societies			
	SULPHUR SPRINGS DIS. (Cont.)		57a	57b	57c	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	
43	Weaver																							140
44	**Sulphur Bluff Ct.**	A. L. Dennis (S)	259	259	259		23	12	13	115	75	3	8		15	1		55		56				4482
45	Dike		40	40	40		8	2	8	18		2	2		2			15		15				781
46	Nelta		57	57	57		5		5	25		1	1		1	1		25		25				810
47	Sulphur Bluff		162	162	162		10	10		72	75		5		12			15		16				2891
48	**Sulphur Springs: First**	John S. Rice	2756	2756	2756		160	200	165	1500	2070		25	102	50	350	70	540		1759		950		60748
49	**Sulphur Springs: Wesley**	Earl Harvey	156	156	307		200	48	72	86	128	5	5	29	5	5	5	38		73		1021		19039
50	**Sulphur Springs Ct.**	Jas. B. Nicholson	174	174	159		94	18	20	85	122	7					10	23		27				5141
51	Arbala		40	25	25		4		8	11								14						1154
52	Shooks Chapel		134	134	134		90	18	12	74	122	7					10	9		27				3987
53	**Talco**	E. K. Sparkman	200	200	200		118	27	4	110	181	6	10		5	10	15	22	8	177		5		7771
54	**Tira Circuit**	Raymond Butts (S)	184	184	184	5				21							21	44		25				2747
55	Birthright		46	46	46					21								8		10				698
56	Bonanza		40	40	40													10						476
57	Shirley		40	40	40													10						740
58	Tira		58	58	58	5											21	16		15				833
59	**Wesley Chapel**	M. J. Biggers (S)	32	32	32		10			18								26		33				162
60	**Williams Chapel Ct.**	Fred Arnold (S)	258	258	258		73	6		55	35						5	11		102				2619
61	Cuthand		74	74	74					19								6		11				611
62	Rosalie		38	38	38		10	6			5							5		15				524
63	Williams Chapel		146	146	146		63			36	30					5								
64	**Winnsboro**	L. G. Hagard	1040	1040	1040		208	37	33	572	567		5	15	10	5	40	97	10	268				15133
65	**Woodland Circuit**	Irving King (S)	200	200	200		35	14	7	100			11					15		86		13		2548
66	Woodland		60	60	60		12	4	2	30										23		11		879
67	Faulkner		40	40	40					20										2		1		457
68	Kanawha		100	100	100		23	10	5	50			11					15		61		1		1212
69	**Lydia**	L. J. Aikin	29	29	29		9		8									9		3				112
70	**Ridgeway**	Bayless Evans	15	15	15																			15
	TOTAL		10624	10624	10714	5	1462	543	528	4195	5511	77	146	279	183	861	296	1815	53	4860		2565		230958
	Total Last Year		10563	10583	10401	111	386	571	467	3355	4933	75	156	215	181	714	256	1724	43	3743		1760		230838
	Increase		61	41	313		1076		61	840	578	2		64	2	147	40	91	10	1117		815		120
	Decrease					106		28					10											

WICHITA FALLS DIST.		57a	57b	57c	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75
1 **Archer City**	Elden H. Cole	810	810	810		38				437			75				92		644		29	56195
2 **Bellevue**	James M. Meadors	387	387	387		20		12	210	54									138			4544
3 **Blue Grove**	Vernon R. Snider	225	225	289		191	40	22	130	120	32	13	8				45	9	222			4957
4 Blue Grove		150	150	150		141	22	6	80	120	22	8	8				35		125			1921
5 Deer Creek		75	75	89		50	18	16	50		10	5					10	9	97			3036
6 **Bryson**	Don E. Culbertson	425	425	425		48	25	40	275	292	20	10	25	15	15	20	30	10	135	10	120	8540
7 **Burkburnett**	T. M. Jenson	1350	1350	1350		328	40	75	500	623	19	20	48	25	306	53	40	25	551			20804
8 **Byers**	H. V. Caraway	400	400	400		90	35	14	69		11	7		13	12	5	26	19	136			5010
9 **Dundee Mission**	James F. Dean, Jr.	82	82	83		20			45						5	5	35		65			791
10 **Electra**	F. M. Talbot	1725	1725	1725		42	35	75	985	894	20	25	80	20	25	40	20	20	725			19785
11 **Friberg-Cooper**	Gene Sorley	300	243	243		100	13	24	158	150	5	3	55	10	5	15	17	10	37		22	4974
12 **Henrietta**	Felix R. Kindel	1200	1200	1200		105	25	14		332		15	75		30	15	30		350			14745
13 **Holliday**	A. M. Davenport, Jr.	398	398	398		86	15	25	250	170	10	25	29	10	68	5	15	14	115		19	11339
14 **Iowa Park**	Roy Anderson	1448	1448	1448		150	121	37	941	714	29	46	23	41	41	59	220	36	608			19498
15 **Jacksboro**	Luther A. Hill	935	935	935		80	103	116	420	1168			30	436	25	35	102		448			13475
16 **Jermyn**	C. B. Williams	200	200	200		101	9	15	130	175	6	11		7	10	10	45		88	68	21	3422
17 Jermyn		100	100	100		68	8	7	65	100	5	10		5	5	5	27		46	50	10	2124
18 Antelope		100	100	100		33	1	8	65	75	1	1		2	5	5	18		42	18	11	1298
19 **Megargel**	Geo. A. Thompson	150	150	150		23	10	9	90	9	6	17	5	9	9	20	9	2	22		11	3497
20 **Perrin-Barton**	James E. Weaver	300	300	300		38	15	7	195	69			25				20		65			4278
21 Perrin		200	200	200		24	10	7	130	69			25				14		49			2707
22 Barton		100	100	100		14	5		65								6		16			1471
23 **Petrolia**	R. E. Porter	230	230	230		168	24	32		145				35			50	22	175		594	3829
24 **Valley View**	G. C. House	291	291	328		14	11	5		317				16		65	29		104			4659
25 **Vashti Circuit**	H. W. Longfellow	383	383	345		55		11	245	40		2		8		5	14	5	119			4113
26 Joy				52					60										27			854
27 New Port				50					35										25			548
28 Post Oak				35					20										1			491
29 Vashti				208		55		11	130	40		2		8		5	14	5	66			2220
30 **Wichita Falls:**																						
31 Adams Street	James N. Johnson	215	215	98		10	6	5		104	5	5		10	5	5	30	5	15			3567
32 First	Alfred H. Freeman	9000	9000	9000		7961	500	200	5500	6050		150	425	500	1500	600	725	106	13761	857	29746	252064
33 Floral Heights	Earl R. Hoggard	5181	5181	5181	55	2008	500	100	3172	4052		100	300	200	1650	450	562		3233	2225	542	134064
34 Grace	Carl Keightley	850	850	850		330	50	65	630	749	25	15	75	25	150	120	100	15	250			105766
35 Grant Street	Wm. W. Greenhaw	1000	1000	1000		137	43	85	249	1200	15	15	165	30	15	35	230	52	660		48	36655
36 St. Mark's	William L. Cook	106	106	114		50	37		50	70	5					25	31	20	37			14570
37 Scotland	Edgar Huffstutler	700	700	700		40	10	10	380	362	10	15	75	10	100	10	50		130		15	15120
38 Wesley	A. H. Logan	750	750	750		103	70	27	400	566		15	100	10	25	20	78		179		11	19008
TOTAL		29041	28984	28889	55	12336	1737	1025	15024	18862	218	509	1618	1030	3996	1617	2645	370	23015	3160	31178	789269
Total Last Year		28236	28182	27932	132	14146	1511	905	14912	18372	151	452	1054	1124	3461	1380	2201	378	19188	960	23153	718439
Increase		805	802	957			226	120	112	490	67	57	564		535	237	444		3827	2200	8025	70830
Decrease					77	1810								94				8				

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2-B

List No.	DISTRICT	SUPT.	BENEVOLENCES																						Grand Total 42-45, 47c, 48, 49b, 50b, 51b, 52b-55, 56b, 57c-74
			World Service and Conferences Benevolences													Other Conference Benevolences								
			Apportioned	Accepted	Paid	World Service Special Gifts	General Advance Specials	Week of Dedication	Fellowship of Suffering and Service	Conference Advance Specials	W.S.C.S. (Including W.S.G.) Cash sent to District and Conf. Treas.	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	Colleges	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Homes and Agencies for the Aged	Homes and Agencies for Children and Youth	City and District Missionary Societies	All Other Benevolences		
	RECAPITULATION	Superintendent	57a	57b	57c	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	
1	**Dallas Northeast**	W. Harrison Baker	58388	58970	73925	2457	57047	2269	2093	35175	43415	405	1011	2605	936	14063	3866	9132	7700	39454	73700	123887	2353030	
2	**Dallas Southwest**	Wesley V. Hite	25531	25846	25835	423	12996	1425	1343	11803	20934	374	655	2536	878	3897	564	3878	2654	13833	16550	5078	1030267	
3	**Denton**	T. Herbert Minga	16890	16880	16959	65	12780	614	759	8600	7385	212	321	634	308	727	253	2448	392	10742	1000	792	442123	
4	**Greenville**	W. B. Slack	15123	14998	14981	.....	11222	848	676	8331	7076	180	307	636	293	1000	1095	1828	273	7454	1398	434	362711	
5	**Paris**	E. A. Hunter	14906	14706	14770	45	7616	505	682	5453	6029	72	198	498	256	617	286	1529	127	8897	140	557	330290	
6	**Sherman-McKinney**	J. P. Fleming	15556	16096	16251	60	4839	897	501	9235	10323	292	297	387	473	1322	317	2262	257	7224	50	801	703017	
7	**Sulphur Springs**	Earl M. Jones	10624	10624	10714	5	1462	543	528	4195	5511	77	146	279	183	861	296	1815	53	4860	.....	2565	230958	
8	**Wichita Falls**	J. Daniel Barron	29041	28984	28889	55	12336	1737	1025	15024	18862	218	509	1618	1030	3996	1617	2645	370	23015	3160	31178	789269	
	TOTAL		186059	187104	202324	3110	120298	8838	7607	97816	119535	1830	3444	9193	4357	26483	8294	25537	11826	115479	95998	165292	6241665	
	Total Last Year		185050	184427	192648	6040	78687	8623	7586	100744	115083	4972	3277	5950	4612	19175	9006	25145	10670	9661	30780	160854	5472571	
	Increase		1009	2687	9676	.....	41611	215	21	.....	4452	.....	167	3243	.....	7308	712	392	1156	18863	65218	4438	769094	
	Decrease		.....	.....	.....	2930	.....	.....	.....	2928	.....	142	.....	.....	255	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	

R 00000804
287.06 The North Texas Conference of
Jou the Methodist Church, 1955

Accepted Supply Pastors 21
Administrative Council for Quadrennium 3
Annual Conference Register 103
Appointments of Pastors to Charges 54
Appointment, Special 60
Boards 7
Chronological Roll 12
Committees 4
Condensed Minutes 35
Conference Officers 3
Conference Roll, Alphabetical 17
Conference Roll, Chronological 12
Conference Supply Ministers 21
Conference Undergraduates 15
Daily Proceedings 35
District Auditors 3
District Superintendent Reports 63
Lay Delegates 23
Local Preachers by Districts 27
Memorial Session 35
Ministers' Service Record 31
Minutes of Daily Business Sessions 35
Register of Annual Conference 103

Report of Boards, Commissions, Committees —

- Auditing Report 84
- Board of Conference Claimants 80
- Board of Education 69
- Board of Evangelism 75
- Board of Hospitals and Homes 75
- Board of Lay Activities 69
- Board of Missions 71
- Commission on Christian Vocation 86
- Committee on Conference Relations 86
- Committee on District Conference Records 86
- Deaconess Committee 78
- Minimum Salary Commission 74
- Report of Conference Statistician 68
- Report of Conference Treasurer 67
- Resolutions 85, 87, 88
- Temperance 85
- W. S. C. S. Report 78

Retired Ministers 16
Roll in Heaven 97
Standing Rules 100
Statistical Tables 105
Statistician's Condensed Report 68
Supplies 21
Transfers 62
Trustees of Church Institutions 11